

**UNITED  
NATIONS**

**CRC**



**Convention on the  
Rights of the Child**

Distr.  
GENERAL

CRC/C/SVK/Q/2/Add.1  
30 April 2007

Original: ENGLISH

---

COMMITTEE ON THE RIGHTS OF THE CHILD

Forty-fifth session

21 May – 8 June 2007

**WRITTEN REPLIES BY THE GOVERNMENT OF SLOVAKIA CONCERNING  
THE LIST OF ISSUES (CRC/C/SVK/Q/2) RECEIVED BY THE COMMITTEE  
ON THE RIGHTS OF THE CHILD RELATING TO THE CONSIDERATION OF  
THE SECOND AND THIRD COMBINED PERIODIC REPORT OF SLOVAKIA  
(CRC/C/SVK/2)\***

[Received on 23 April 2007]

## Contents

<i>Chapter</i>	<i>page</i>
I. Criteria used for establishing the poverty threshold .....	4
A. General implementation measures .....	4
1. Implementation of the committee's concluding observations of 23 october 2000 (crc/c/15/add.140) .....	4
2. Implementation of the principle of the best interest of the child .....	4
B. Coordination of activities, programmes and policies in the protection of children's rights .....	7
1. Ministerial committee for children and youth .....	7
2. Development of a comprehensive system for the protection of children's rights .....	8
3. Information on the implementation of the national action plan for children .....	8
4. Additional information on the project of monitoring children's rights in 2006 .....	10
5. Information on the activities of the public defender of rights .....	12
6. Information on the collection of statistical data concerning roma children .....	14
7. Current priorities in the area of the rights of the child .....	15
8. Additional information on the access of children to health care .....	17
C. Newly passed legislation after june 2006 .....	18
1. Newly passed legislation .....	18
2. Newly passed policy .....	19
II. Statistical data .....	19
A. General information .....	19
1. Number of inhabitants of slovakia aged 0-18, living in urban or rural areas in the 2004–2005 period .....	19
2. Age structure of the population under 18 years of age by ethnicity, based on the 2001 census of inhabitants, houses and flats .....	21
3. Average annual expenditures from public health insurance per one person insured under public health insurance (2002–2005) .....	27
4. State budget expenditures on family support programmes, support for children living below the poverty threshold and protection of children in foster care, not including children in institutional care .....	28
B. Education .....	29
C. Children deprived of family environment .....	200
1. Statistical data on the number of children .....	200
D. Statistical data on the number of children placed in children's homes .....	212
1. Children with disabilities placed in children's homes .....	212
2. Children with disabilities placed in children's homes by regions, age and gender .....	212
E. Health and health care .....	216
1. Number of vaccinated children in 2004, 2005, 2006 .....	216
2. Number and percentage of breast-fed infants in 2005 .....	217
F. Statistical data on reported case of self harm .....	218

G. Child criminality .....	220
H. Children victims of abuse .....	226
I. Statistical data on number of children among asylum-seekers, migrants or persons granted refugee status .....	230

### List of Tables

- Table 1: Percentage of persons and children (0-15) living below the poverty threshold, i.e. the risk-of-poverty rate by regions
- Table 2: Number of staff members providing social guardianship, social and legal protection, and counselling and psychological services (March 2006)
- Table 3: Average number of clients per one staff member in the area of social guardianship and social and legal protection in 2005
- Table 4: Average number of clients per one social guardian in the area of social guardianship and social and legal protection in 2005
- Table 5: Total costs of the National Immunisation Programme in the centralised system (2004)
- Table 6: Total costs of the National Immunisation Programme in the decentralised system (2005-2006)
- Table 7: Number of inhabitants of Slovakia aged 0-18, living in urban or rural areas in the 2004–2005 period
- Table 8: Age structure of the population under 18 years of age by ethnicity, based on the 2001 census of inhabitants, houses and flats (total, men and women)
- Table 9: Average annual expenditures from public health insurance per one person insured under public health insurance (2002–2005)
- Table 10: Actual disbursements of State budget allocations for programmes targeting children and families with children in SKK thous
- Table 11: Number of pupils, by age and locality, placed in special schools for children with special educational needs (2005–2006 and 2006-2007)
- Table 12: Number of pupils of special classes for children with special educational needs within standard schools (2004–2007)
- Table 13: Number of pupils individually integrated in standard schools, by age and locality (2004–2007)
- Table 14: Number of full-time pupils, by nationality and ethnicity (2004–2007)
- Table 15: Pupil per class ratio and pupil per teacher ratio (2004/2005, 2005/2006, 2006/2007)
- Table 16: Number of children placed in substitute care, comparisons of individual years in the 2001 to 2006 period
- Table 17: Number of children placed in institutional and protective care - global date

- Table 18: Number of children placed in institutional care – in 2004, breakdown by administrative regions
- Table 19: Number of children placed in institutional care – in 2005, breakdown by administrative regions
- Table 20: Number of children placed in foster care (global data)
- Table 21: Number of children placed in foster care – in 2004
- Table 22: Number of children placed in foster care – in 2005
- Table 23: Number of children adopted within the Slovak Republic (global data)
- Table 24: Number of children adopted abroad
- Table 25: Number of children adopted within the Slovak Republic or abroad, by regions – in 2004
- Table 26: Number of children adopted within the Slovak Republic or abroad, by regions – in 2005
- Table 27: Intercountry adoptions in 2006, by country and age of child
- Table 28: Intercountry adoptions in 2006, by region
- Table 29: Intercountry adoptions by regions – 2003 to 2005
- Table 30: Children with disabilities (D) and children with serious disabilities (SD) placed in children's homes
- Table 31: Children with disabilities placed in children homes in the Bratislava Region
- Table 32: Children with disabilities placed in children's homes in the Nitra Region
- Table 33: Children with disabilities placed in children's homes in the Žilina Region
- Table 34: Children with disabilities placed in children's homes in the Košice Region
- Table 35: Children with disabilities placed in children's homes in the Prešov Region
- Table 36: Children with disabilities placed in foster care – 2004-2006 (global data)
- Table 37: Children with disabilities placed in foster care by region (2004-2005)
- Table 38: Vaccinated children in 2004, 2005, 2006
- Table 39: Number and percentage of breast-fed infants in 2005
- Table 40: Percentage of breast-fed infants in the total number of registered live born children in 2005
- Table 41: Number of medical examinations of children in the Slovak Republic in 2005
- Table 42: Medical examinations per child in 2005
- Table 43: Development of the number of treatments administered to children in 2001-2005
- Table 44: Number of reported cases of intentional self-harm, by age and gender, in 2004
- Table 45: Number of reported suicides, by method used, gender and age group, in 2004

- Table 46: Number of reported suicide attempts, by method used, gender and age
- Table 47: Number of reported suicides and suicide attempts associated with the presence of alcohol or other addictive (psychotropic) substances in 2004
- Table 48: Number of reported suicides and suicide attempts, by motives of the act, in 2004
- Table 49: Criminal offences committed by children and juveniles in 2004 – 2006 (global data)
- Table 50: Criminal offences committed by children and juveniles in 2004 by region
- Table 51: Criminal offences committed by children and juveniles in 2005 by region
- Table 52: Criminal offences committed by children and juveniles in 2004 – 2006, by types of crime
- Table 53: Victims of sexual abuse including prostitution, pornography, etc. and children provided assistance by age and gender (2004-2006)
- Table 54: Victims of sexual abuse including prostitution, pornography, etc. and children provided assistance in 2004 by region
- Table 55: Victims of sexual abuse including prostitution, pornography, etc. and children provided assistance in 2005 by region
- Table 56: Victims of abuse (physical ill-treatment, psychological ill-treatment, sexual abuse, bullying, use for commercial purposes), and who were provided assistance, by age and gender (2004-2006)
- Table 57: Victims of abuse (physical ill-treatment, psychological ill-treatment, sexual abuse, bullying, use for commercial purposes), and who were provided assistance in 2004, by region
- Table 58: Victims of abuse (physical ill-treatment, psychological ill-treatment, sexual abuse, bullying, use for commercial purposes), and who were provided assistance in 2005, by region
- Table 59: Counselling provided to abuse victims (physical ill-treatment, psychological ill-treatment, sexual abuse, bullying, use for commercial purposes) in 2004-2005, by region
- Table 60: Criminal offences committed against children in 2004-2006
- Table 61: Number of children among asylum-seekers, migrants or persons granted refugee status in 2004
- Table 62: Number of children among asylum-seekers, migrants or persons granted refugee status in 2005
- Table 63: Number of children among asylum-seekers, migrants or persons granted refugee status in 2006

## I. CRITERIA USED FOR ESTABLISHING THE POVERTY TRESHOLD

1. The poverty threshold is defined as 60 per cent of the median national equivalent disposable income, used as a basis for calculating one of Laeken indicators assessing the income-related poverty – the risk-of-poverty rate. The source for calculating the aforesaid indicator is a harmonised survey on income and living conditions of households – EU SILC – that has been carried out in all the 25 countries of the EU since 2005. The first statistical survey of household income and living conditions EU SILC was conducted in Slovakia in 2005 in accordance with the uniform European methodology and generated basic data. The next survey was carried out in 2006, and the third survey is underway in 2007. The reference period for the first survey was the year 2004 when the risk-of-poverty rate in Slovakia was 13.3%, which is below the EU 25 average (16%). This means that the income of 13.3% of the population in 2004 was below 60% of median national equivalent disposable income (SKK 5,664). The 18.4 % risk-of-poverty rate of children (0-15) in 2004 was also below the EU 25 average (19%). The table below shows the values of this indicator at the level of administrative regions.

**Table 1: Percentage of persons and children (0-15) living below the poverty threshold, i.e. the risk-of-poverty rate by regions**

	TOTAL	BA	TT	TN	NR	ZA	BB	PO	KE
<b>Percentage of persons living below the poverty threshold</b>	13.3%	7.8%	10.9%	13.0%	16.3%	12.0%	10.0%	21.3%	13.0%
<b>Percentage of children (0-15) living below the poverty threshold</b>	18.4%	13.5%	16.7%	18.3%	20.9%	14.7%	12.0%	30.7%	15.8%

### A. General implementation measures

#### 1. Implementation of the Committee's concluding observations of 23 October 2000 (CRC/C/15/Add.140)

2. The information on the implementation of the concluding observations is provided directly in the text of the second periodic report (in bold). Furthermore, detailed information on the implementation of the concluding observations will be provided during the consideration of the second periodic report of the Slovak republic in May 2007.

#### 2. Implementation of the principle of the best interest of the child

3. Regarding the implementation of the principle of the best interest of the child, including respect for the views of the child, it is necessary to emphasise the important interrelationship between Family Act No. 36/2005 Coll. effective from 1 April 2005 and Act No. 305/2005 Coll. setting out the prerequisites for the adoption and implementation of measures in the area of social prevention, social and legal protection of children, and social guardianship.

(a) *Basic premises for implementing Act No. 305/2005 Coll. on Social and Legal Protection of Children and Social Guardianship*

4. The Act on Social and Legal Protection of Children and on Social Guardianship guarantees the application of measures laid down in the Act to every child in the territory of the Slovak Republic.

5. All the provisions of the Act consistently ensure the protection of children's rights provided for in the Convention on the Rights of the Child (hereafter "the Convention"). The Act explicitly lays down the right of the child to seek assistance from any body in charge of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship, municipality, self-governing region, or accredited entity, and the obligation of these entities to grant immediate assistance to the child in order to protect the child's life and health and to ensure the child's rights and best interests. The Act also provides for the right of the child to seek assistance even without the knowledge of the child's parents or persons in charge of the child's care, the right of the child to freely express his or her views concerning all matters affecting him or her, the obligation to give adequate attention to the child's views, the right of the child to be heard in any administrative proceedings concerning measures of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship, in a manner which is adequate to the age and intellectual development of the child.

6. At the same time, the Act explicitly sets out the obligation to convey the child the information that affects him or her in a manner that corresponds to the child's age and intellectual development, and to ensure that the implementation of measures under this Act does not expose the child to arbitrary interference with the child's privacy or correspondence. These provisions of the Act were explained in more detail at working meetings convened specifically to this end. Participants of the working meetings included staff members of the Slovak National Centre for Human Rights. The working meetings were designed for the heads and staff members of the departments of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship, and staff members of self-governing bodies.

7. The measures carried out in this field are targeting different groups of stakeholders: children, their parents or other legal guardians, natural persons of full age (special measures apply to adult natural persons under 25 years of age – young adults – in special situations), substitute families, etc., regardless of whether the child has the Slovak nationality or not.

8. The context for the implementation of measures varies in terms of its seriousness or intensity, and the measures may be aimed either at primary social prevention, i.e. "intact" situations, or may be taken in situations such as the divorce of parents, parental visitation rights, representation of children's interests in court proceedings, drug addiction of children, parents of other natural adult persons, commission of criminal offences, return from prison, or even extreme cases when a child must be removed from the family environment or when a child has found itself in a situation with no one to take care of him or her.

9. The provision of assistance to children and families, in particular the implementation of measures of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship, has primarily the character of prevention – provision of assistance to children and their families, or implementation of measures of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship, are not conditional on the existence of a crisis situation in the family. Children and their parents must be provided assistance with a view to preventing situations that might create a burden for the families and provoke a crisis, and to resolving the already existing crisis situations.

10. The priority objective is to remedy the family environment of the child by choice or through the implementation of measures aimed at enabling the child to remain in his or her natural family environment and, if the child cannot be brought up in his or her own family, measures taken to eliminate the reasons that caused the child to be removed from the family in the first place. Because substitute care has only a temporary character and because alternate custody, foster care or adoption are preferred over institutional

care, the main objective – besides the key task in this area (i.e. the effort at eliminating the reasons for which the child has been removed from the family and the child's return to the original family) – is to ensure the most adequate substitute family environment for the child.

11. Since 1 September 2005, the bodies in charge of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship incorporate counselling and psychological services (former counselling and psychological service centres), and thus have a capacity to provide psychological assistance to both children and families. The preservation of highly professional counselling and psychological services provided free of charge, and improvements in their effectiveness through their integration into the system of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship, may be seen as an important step towards the establishment of a comprehensive system of social and legal protection of children in Slovakia.

12. Counselling and psychological services are provided to all the citizens of Slovakia with the aim of helping them to address critical life situations and, at the same time, mobilising their own psychological resources so as to enable them to better resolve their problems and improve the quality of their lives without having to rely on the assistance from the social and healthcare system. Counselling and psychological services are part of the comprehensive care for mental, physical and social development of individuals, couples, and families.

13. In 2005, the Centre for Labour, Social Affairs and Family, working in conjunction with the offices of labour, social affairs and families, children's homes and municipal self-governing authorities, reviewed the situation of children placed in children's homes with a view to identifying the ways of resolving the situation of these children, either through their return to original biological families or through placing them in substitute family care. As a result, a proposal was put forward to remove 326 of these children from institutional care.

14. A system of monitoring the enforcement of measures of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship, especially measures carried out to prevent the occurrence of crisis situations in the family, and to resolve educational and other problems in the family, is gradually introduced in parallel to the above efforts.

15. The staff of the offices of labour, social affairs and family represent children in all the proceedings where the children cannot be represented by their parents or other legal guardians because of a conflict of interest.

16. An important element is the involvement of non-state entities. Like in 2006, the amount of SKK 200 million has been allocated in 2007 for involving non-state entities in the implementation of measures of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship.



*(b) The right to vaccination and the obligation of vaccination*

17. Regular mandatory vaccination of children is performed in the interest of the child in the framework of specific preventive care. Each child is entitled to regular mandatory vaccination free of charge. The right to vaccination and the obligation of vaccination are provided for in Public Health Act No. 126/2006 Coll. amending certain acts and in Ordinance No. 337/2006 Coll. of the Government of the Slovak Republic setting out the details on the prevention and control of transmissible diseases.

**B. Coordination of activities, programmes and policies in the protection of children's rights:**

**1. Ministerial Committee for Children and Youth**

18. In its Manifesto of August 2006, the government of the Slovak Republic pledged to set up a **Ministerial Committee for Children and Youth** (see final recommendations of the Committee, paragraph 12) with a view to coordinating and completing an integrated and effective system for the protection of the rights and interests of children in conformity with the Convention on the Rights of the Child and the comprehensive strategy of the European Union, and to providing effective support and guarantees for the rights of children in the government's external and internal policies.

19. The Ministry of Labour, Social Affairs and Family of the Slovak Republic (MLSAF) is currently setting up a working group composed of the representatives of relevant sectors, representatives of other institutions active in the area of children's rights, and other specialists on the protection of children's rights, that will draw up the statute of the Ministerial Committee for Children and Youth, laying down mainly detailed objectives, activities and organisation of the Committee.

20. According to the Manifesto of the Government of the Slovak Republic, the MLSAF has the task to present a proposal on setting up a Ministerial Committee for Children and Youth for government consideration in **the third quarter of 2007**.

21. The proposal will also include an outline of the draft executive mandate of the Committee since, in addition to performing other tasks, its status and mission must comply with the criteria applicable to an institution that is aimed exclusively at protecting, defending and mediating the rights of the children, etc.

22. The establishment of the Ministerial Committee for Children and Youth thus pursues the objective of coordinating and putting in place a comprehensive and effective system of effective protection of the rights and interests of children. The coordination role of the Committee will consist mainly in:

(a) The coordination of the implementation of the tasks arising from government-adopted national documents related to the protection of children, such as the National Action Plan for Children, the State Family Policy Concept, etc.;

(b) The coordination of the development of new national strategies arising from the EU strategy on the protection of children's rights.

**2. Development of a comprehensive system for the protection of children's rights**

23. **In order to complete the development of a comprehensive system for the protection of children's rights in conformity with the Convention, it will be necessary, in particular:**

(a) To apply the documents of non-legislative nature, mainly the comprehensive EU strategy for promoting and protecting the rights of children. The European Commission adopted at its session of 4 July 2006 a communication on the implementation of children's rights which are still far from being generally respected, while the children's basic needs are sometimes not being met. The European Union (EU) can and should bring an essential and fundamental change in the field of children's rights. The EU will strive to push children's rights to the forefront of the international agenda and will use its influence to effectively promote universal children's rights at national level worldwide.

(b) To implement meaningfully the three-year programme of the Council of Europe adopted at a conference in Monaco on 2–3 April 2006, focused on 4 basic themes:

(i) Promoting children's rights, information and awareness-raising: introducing a European strategy;

(ii) Participation by children: guaranteeing access to information and developing consultation and participation procedures;

(iii) Combating sexual abuse of children in the cyber-era;

(iv) Towards a Europe free of corporal punishment: priorities and strategies.

(c) To consistently ensure the implementation of international conventions and legal acts of the EU within the scope of competence of individual sectors.

### **3. Information on the implementation of the National Action Plan for Children**

24. The implementation of the National Action Plan for Children in 2002–2004 comprises the following tasks for the health sector, the chief hygienist's department, set out in Government's Resolution No. 837/2002 concerning the draft National Action Plan for Children:

(a) **To carry out public awareness programmes on children's health and nutrition for parents and other responsible persons.** Regional public health authorities in Slovakia cooperate in the provision of methodological guidance and organisation of health education events aimed at stressing the importance of individual responsibility for one's health, healthy lifestyle, and the principles of healthy diet.

(b) To organise an information campaign for adolescents on sexuality and related risks, including family planning, and to ensure systematic health education of adolescents on family planning issues. Regional public health authorities in Slovakia cooperate with the mass media in the area of family planning. The aim of these activities is to enhance the knowledge, practical experience and responsibility of adolescents with regard to marriage and parenthood in order to achieve a positive impact on their health and the health of their future children.

(c) **To ensure adequate nutrition and healthy diet of children and adolescents with a view to improving the existing standard in the light of the principles of healthy nutrition aimed at reversing negative trends of the recent period (obesity, hypercholesterolemia, hyposideropenia).** Regional public health authorities in Slovakia, performing their state health supervision role, provide guidance in the area of mass catering for children and adolescents with the aim of optimising the nutrition regime and the intake of liquids, fulfilling health prevention tasks by ensuring the respect for general

principles of the prevention of civilisation diseases, and performing educational activities in the area of sound nutrition. They provide general guidance for the activities of health protection and promotion counselling centres.

**(d) To promote natural nutrition of infants.** In connection with addressing the problems related to the nutrition of infants, regional public health authorities promote and support breastfeeding using well-tested methods, for instance the application of the BFHI initiative in hospitals, initiating the creation of mother support groups, and expanding assistance in the area of education to motherhood and care for children in districts with a high proportion of Roma population. At the same time, they actively enforce consistent implementation of the document “The International Code of Marketing of Breastmilk Substitutes” ratified by the Slovak government, and elimination of inappropriate marketing practices.

**(e) To carry out prevention-focused activities (drugs, tobacco, alcohol, game addiction) among children and adolescents in the framework of implementation of programmes and projects of the State Health Institute of the Slovak Republic or other entities in cooperation with primary and secondary schools.** In the area of preventing drug addictions, regional public health authorities in Slovakia cooperate in the conduct of epidemiological studies aimed at obtaining the drug use data. Their results are used for developing measures and programmes promoting health and healthy lifestyle, for providing guidance to children and young people helping them to shape their own attitudes to and opinions on drug and other addictions, and are conveyed to the mass media in connection with information on drug addiction issues.

**(f) To implement programmes aimed at the protection of children from HIV/AIDS.** Regional public health authorities in Slovakia carry out various educational activities at the level of primary schools, secondary schools and universities in the form of working meetings and on-the-spot case studies. Besides giving attention to the principles of HIV/AIDS and dependency prevention, they focus on sexual education, on the shaping of personality of adolescents and their moral development.

**(g) To carry out the environmental quality monitoring and minimise the impact of environmental pollution on children’s health.** Regional public health authorities in Slovakia fulfil this task through implementing the Action Plan on the Environment and Health of Population of the Slovak Republic, performing state health supervision and food surveillance, and monitoring the health status of the population in the areas with excessive environmental pollution. The related activities are aimed at priority environmental issues such as, in particular, the quality of ambient air, supply of drinking water to the population, and level of contaminants in foodstuffs. Their activities include, e.g.:

- (i) the re-assessment of contaminated areas, environmental and health risk assessment and addressing problems in these areas,
- (ii) monitoring the quality of ambient air with a view to ensuring the protection of human health and healthy housing,
- (iii) assessment of the impact of air pollution on respiratory health of children used as the basis for health risk management and interventions,
- (iv) completing the building of the information system for the control of drinking water quality from the health protection perspective,
- (v) providing guidance in the area of mass catering for children and youth.

**(h) To carry out measures at the national and regional level aimed at the prevention of social pathology phenomena, especially those defined under the Crime Prevention Strategy of the Slovak Republic, the National Programme for the Fight against Drugs, the National Action Plan for Alcohol-Related Problems and the National Health Promotion Programme (NHPP).** Regional public

health authorities in Slovakia fulfil this task mainly through implementing the tasks arising from the NHPP and the National Programme for the Fight against Drugs. In the health education framework, they perform measures aimed at reducing the drug supply and demand and are introducing a set of measures aimed to provide effective assistance to addicts and their post-treatment social reintegration. They stimulate the inclusion of discussions and debates into the process of education with the aim of enhancing the safety of children and making use of the various ways and possibilities of protecting children from social pathology phenomena (such as sexual abuse, ill-treatment, etc.).

25. As indicated in the Report on the Fulfilment of the 2006 Youth Policy Action Plan and in keeping with the State Policy for Children and Youth in 2007, the Ministry of Health is the umbrella organisation for the following tasks connected with the development and implementation of the action plan for the current period:

(a) Incorporating health education into the curricula of primary and secondary schools  
Enhancing media impact with a view to promoting healthy lifestyle

(b) Further introduction of comprehensive health education in the context of schools and educational establishments

(c) Enhancing care for mental health and psycho-hygiene among children and adolescents at schools. Introducing the topics of care for mental health and prevention of civilisation diseases into the syllabi of individual primary school subjects

(d) Coordinating and providing professional guidance for the implementation of the project of "Health- Promoting Schools".

(e) To continue implementing the third part of the survey aimed at the prevention of defective posture of school children with a view to evaluating the suitability of school furniture given the physical parameters of children, and at the development of the relevant methodology.

(f) To ensure the continued epidemiological monitoring of the use of alcohol, tobacco and drugs in Slovakia and in Bratislava, with special focus on children and adolescents.

#### **4. Additional information on the Project of Monitoring Children's Rights in 2006**

26. **The Project of Monitoring Children's Rights in 2006 is based on the Project of Monitoring Children's Rights in 2005 and the Action Plan prepared by the Slovak National Centre for Human Rights for 2006. The project was presented to the professional community, representatives of central bodies of state administration and non-governmental organisations active in the area of the protection of children's rights. The Project pursues several priorities and focuses on four principal areas.**

***(a) The right of the child to maintain personal relations with his or her biological parents (article 9, paragraph 1 of the Convention)***

27. The monitoring in this area is based on Family Act No. 36/2005 Coll. governing institutional care and foster care in the framework of substitute care. Its objective is to gather information on the implementation of Act No. 305/2005 Coll. on Social and Legal Protection of Children and Social Guardianship in cooperation with children's homes, offices of labour, social affairs and family, and municipalities, with the aim of observing how the purpose of the court order to place the child in an establishment carrying out institutional care, protective education, preliminary measures or educational

measures has been met, and to obtain information on the involvement of non-governmental organisations providing assistance to children, and on the regulation of relationships between parents and children. It also focuses on specific information concerning children placed in these establishments or in foster care, and the successfulness of measures taken by the bodies in charge of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship. These data are necessary in order to address the situations where the children are prevented from maintaining contacts with their biological parents, either because of the lack of parental interest or the lack of willingness of the above establishments.

*(b) Participation of children (article 12 of the Convention)*

28. **Act No. 305/2005 Coll. on Social and Legal Protection of Children and Social Guardianship provides for the right of the child to express his or her own views in all matters affecting the child; the provisions of the Civil Code lay down the right of the child to be heard in the proceedings to which the child is a party. Because of particular importance of children's participation in the decisions and proceedings affecting the children placed by the court in an establishment providing institutional or substitute care, the monitoring is performed in cooperation with the offices of labour, social affairs and family, and with competent courts. The monitoring also envisages the implementation of a project designed to create the necessary conditions for children placed in an establishment under a court order to freely express their opinions, in the form of a "children's parliament". This joint project is to be implemented by the Centre in conjunction with the International Society of Educational Communities, its National Section in the Slovak Republic, and the establishments concerned.**

*(c) Violence against children*

29. **The protection of children against any physical and mental violence is a priority topic for the Council of Europe and one of the main themes of its three-year programme "Building a Europe for and with Children" approved in 2005. The monitoring will focus on children taken away from their families because of abuse or ill treatment, and will entail cooperation with the establishments where these children are placed, the courts and the offices of labour, social affairs and family.**

*(d) Unaccompanied children*

30. Given that a number of foreign nationals live and work in Slovakia under a residence permit together with their families, the monitoring focuses also on the education of children of foreign nationals and refugee children or unaccompanied minors. The monitoring is conducted in cooperation with the Migration Office, the Office of Border and Alien Police, schools and offices of labour, social affairs and family.

## **5. Information on the activities of the public defender of rights**

31. In 2001, the Slovak Republic joined the countries whose legal system comprises the institution of ombudsman – called the public defender rights in Slovakia. The first Slovak public defender of rights took the oath of office on 27 March 2002.

32. The status of the public defender of rights is laid down in Article 151a of the Constitution of the Slovak Republic. The extent of and the way in which the public defender of rights – an independent body

– takes part in the protection of fundamental rights and freedoms, the details of his/her appointment or recall, the scope of competence, conditions for the performance of office, and the modalities of legal protection and implementation of the rights of natural and legal persons, are laid down in Act No. 564/2001 Coll. on the Public Defender of Rights.

33. The competence of the public defender of rights extends over:

(a) State administration bodies,

(b) Self-governing authorities,

(c) Legal and natural persons that have the competence under separate legislation to decide on the rights or responsibilities of natural and legal persons in the field of public administration, or whose actions otherwise affect the rights or responsibilities of natural and legal persons in the field of public administration.

34. Interventions of the public defender of rights are triggered by a complaint or are taken at of his/her initiative. A complaint may be lodged with the public defender of rights by **any person (including a child)** who claims that his or her fundamental rights or freedoms have been infringed by an action, decision or inaction of a public administration body in violation of the legal order or the principle of the democratic state governed by the rule of law. Complaints may be lodged in writing, orally on record, by telegraph, telefax, or electronic mail.

35. During the first five years of the performance of his office, the public defender of rights received a total of 32,641 petitions. Of this number, 11,302 were complaints; as regards the remaining 21,339 petitions concerning matters that did not fall within the remit of the public defender of rights, the applicants were provided legal advice on relevant legislation, on possible solutions, or were referred to the body competent to deal with the problem (for instance, an NGO) that could provide assistance in the matter concerned.

36. Of the total number of 11,302 complaints, approx. **1,100** concerned the rights of the child. In addition, **legal** guidance concerning the matters of children's rights was provided in more than **2,000 cases**. The statistics show that as far as the age of applicants is concerned, the public defender of rights received complaints also from persons under 18 – at a rate not exceeding 0.1 per cent.

37. The public defender of rights established several violations of the rights of the child enshrined in the Convention o and the Constitution, namely:

(a) **Infringement of the right to have one's case heard within a reasonable time** in judicial proceedings (mainly in matters involving minor children such as upbringing and maintenance of minor children, decisions on parental visitation rights, paternity decisions, etc.),

(b) **Infringement of the right to have one's case heard within a reasonable time** in the proceedings before other public administration bodies (especially in connection with awarding social benefits or other compensations, often in connection with the child's disability),

(c) **Infringement of the right to adequate material security in case of the loss of the breadwinner**, especially in connection with granting orphan's pensions,

(d) **Infringement of the right to education.**

38. The public defender of rights has helped to speed up a number of court proceedings, the longest of them involving 16-year delays in the proceedings concerning maintenance of a minor child, 11-year delays in the proceedings concerning the custody of a minor child, 8-year delays in the proceedings concerning visitation rights in case of a severely disabled girl who approached the public defender of rights on her own, or 3-year delays in paternity proceedings.

39. The public defender of rights has also helped to remedy the delays in the proceedings before the offices of labour, social affairs and family, e.g. those regarding the provision of cash benefits to compensate for social consequences of severe disability of a six-year old girl that needed immediate assistance but the competent authority failed to act, or in the case where it took the Centre for Labour, Social Affairs and Family 9 months to process an appeal against a decision of an office of labour, social affairs and family and request new proceedings concerning a cash contribution for the purchase of the car seat for a severely disabled minor girl.

40. The public defender of rights was also instrumental in connection with recognising the entitlement to orphan's pensions when the Social Insurance Company denied the entitlement or ceased the payment of the pension because of incorrect assessment of the state of affairs. He also helped remedy the delays of one and a half years in the decision of the Social Insurance Company concerning orphan's pensions for two children of a deceased father. In another case, he helped a mother with four minor children, including one disabled child, to be allocated a flat by the municipal council.

41. The public defender of rights also pointed out the violation of the right to education in the admission procedure to eight-year grammar schools, and his letter addressed to the minister of education contributed to the amendment of relevant legislation.

42. The public defender of rights also reviewed several cases of cross-border nature. They included, e.g., the failure of Ukrainian public administration authorities to recognise parental rights of a father, a Slovak citizen, although he was not divested of his parental rights by a final decision of a public authority or court, and was served no other decision regarding his rights or their withdrawal.

43. In addition to dealing with petitions, the Office of the Public Defender of Rights is engaged in the protection of children's rights also through public information activities and events aimed at increasing legal awareness of the population, cooperation with NGOs, and also in the framework of international cooperation. For three years, the Office was a co-organiser – and during two years the main organiser – of the cycle of conferences on “The Child at Risk”. All these conferences were aimed at implementing the provisions of the Convention, mainly as regards the respect for children's rights and the standard of living necessary for their physical, mental, moral and social development, and the issues related to health, social and psychological care and legal protection of children and youth. The Office of the Public Defender of Rights also took the initiative to prepare a “Programme for the Implementation of the Convention on the Rights of the Child in the Slovak Republic”. This material was part of the Report on the Activities of the Public Defender of Rights submitted to the National Council of the SR in 2005, and later submitted also to the Ministry of Education, the Ministry of Labour, Social Affairs and Family, and the Ministry of Interior.

44. These traditional events organised by the Office of the Public Defender of Rights include discussions with the students of primary and secondary schools and universities, as well as with maternity centres and children placed in court-ordered institutional care, carried out in the framework of the cycle on “The Public Defender of Rights for Children and Youth”. Besides general provisions governing the protection of human rights and fundamental freedoms, these discussions specifically focus on the rights of

the child. This topic was also addressed at the educational event organised by the Office of the Public Defender of Rights under the title “Human Rights, Children’s Rights, and Their Protection”.

45. The Office of the Public Defender of Rights organises various events, e.g. on the occasion of the International Day of Children, at which it provides regular information about the current status of children’s rights in the Slovak Republic. The Office of the Public Defender of Rights issued an information material on the Convention on the Rights of the Child, and publishes materials concerning various substantive issues relating to children, such as the issues concerning maintenance, situation of material need, or unreasonable delays in the proceedings.

46. Although the public defender of rights in Slovakia has no right of legislative initiative, he brings serious cases to the attention of the National Council’s Committee on Human Rights, National Minorities and the Status of Women. (The public defender of rights pointed out the need to respect children’s rights in connection with lowering the age of criminal liability to 14 years, and the related need to create conditions for the completion of compulsory school education in the context of institutions for remand and sentenced prisoners. The public defender of rights also signalled the problems connected with orphan’s pensions or home education).

#### **6. Information on the collection of statistical data concerning Roma children**

47. No statistical databases are compiled on the Roma population in Slovakia since this would be in conflict with Personal Data Protection Act No. 428/2002 Coll. Section 8 of the Act provides that “The processing of special categories of personal data, which reveal racial or ethnic origin, political opinions, religious or philosophical beliefs, trade-union membership and data concerning health or sex life and conviction, shall be forbidden”, unless “the data subject has given his or her explicit consent to the processing of these data”.

48. Notwithstanding, the Office of the Government Plenipotentiary for Roma Communities initiated the Sociographic Mapping of Roma Communities in Slovakia. The mapping focused on the character of and life in Roma settlements rather than on concrete individuals and as such did not involve the publication of personal data as such. Moreover, the data thus obtained do not make it possible to identify the persons within the



meaning of Act No. 428/2002 Coll. The sociographic research identified the communities facing the greatest risk of social exclusion, spatial segregation, insufficient infrastructure or inadequate housing. It accurately identified the existence of the settlements situated outside or at the outskirts of villages or towns, including the number of shacks, their concentration, infrastructure, etc.; as a result, it was possible to produce concrete estimates of potential financial expenditures on “emergency” or longer-term solutions.

49. The results of the mapping were then compiled in the Atlas of Roma Communities in Slovakia 2004. Information contained in the Atlas serves as a key source for the needs of the state administration, for the formulation and effective implementation of policies, and for a better-targeted use of public funds for improving the situation of the Roma in the society.

### **7. Current priorities in the area of the rights of the child**

50. An important recent development is that – after repeated declarations about the need to increase professionalism and quality of work – radical measures have been taken in the entire field of social inclusion, more specifically in the area of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship, laying emphasis on its quality and professional standard.

51. The staff of the Centre for Labour, Social Affairs and Family consist of civil servants employed under Civil Service Act No. 312/2001 Coll. as amended. They abide by the code of ethics of civil servants. Significant changes and developments have taken place with regard to qualification requirements of civil servants in the 2000–2004 period.

52. Act No. 305/2005 Coll. on Social and Legal Protection of Children and Social Guardianship lays down educational requirements for the staff of the Centre for Labour, Social Affairs and Family, related to the activities of the bodies in charge of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship, mediation of substitute family care, provision of social guardianship for children, social guardianship for adult natural persons, provision of psychological assistance, and performance of institutions implementing educational measures.

53. Staff members involved in the execution of measures in the area of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship are currently required to have university-level education; those that do not meet this requirement undergo training to reach the necessary educational qualifications.

54. There are still gaps represented mainly by a disproportionately high number of clients per one staff member, and unsatisfactory situation in the collection and monitoring of statistical indicators relating to social and legal protection of children and social guardianship.

**Table 2: Number of staff members providing social guardianship, social and legal protection, and counselling and psychological services (March 2006)**

		Social guardianship (total)	Social and legal protection	Counselling and psychological services
<b>Total number</b>		215	417	142
<b>Secondary school level</b>		82	202	24
<b>University level</b>		133	215	118
out of which	<b>Social work</b>	65	102	25
	<b>Other</b>	50	78	
	<b>Psychology</b>	2	4	93
	<b>Technical and administration tasks</b>	16	31	0

55. Over the years, an important increase has been recorded in the number of cases requiring interventions by social workers. In 2005, departments of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship alone carried out interventions in respect of 177,299 children from 116,703 families. The total number of families on record is 235,900 (361,446 children), and the number of employees carrying out the measures of social and legal protection of children is 417 (553, if social guardians for children are included). The average number of families per 1 employee (including social guardianship for children) in 2005 was 211.

**Table 3: Average number of clients per one staff member in the area of social guardianship and social and legal protection in 2005**

Social and legal protection	Families during the year	Of which the number of children	Total number of families at year-end	Of which the number of children - total	Number of employees
<b>Number of clients</b>	116,703	177,299	235,900	361,446	417
<b>Average number of clients per one staff member</b>	279.8	425.17	565.707	866.7	

56. In spite of significant differences in the seriousness of individual cases and thus also different demands on individual interventions, the above data indicate a highly adverse situation in the staff workload.

**Table 4: Average number of clients per one social guardian in the area of social guardianship and social and legal protection in 2005**

Situation as on 31 December 2005	Social guardianship for children	Social guardianship for persons of legal age
Number of clients	24,449	8,559
Number of social guardians	136	79
<b>Average number of clients per one social guardian</b>	<b>179.7</b>	<b>108.3</b>

56. Excessive workload is witnessed also by the fact that while in 2005 social workers conducted field social work in 59,054 cases, the total number of contacts in the field – i.e. in the natural social environment (investigations, visits, etc.) – was 89,779; a simple calculation gives 1.52 contacts per one case. Moreover, social workers drew up and lodged a total of 81,968 different court actions, petitions, reports, etc., and took part in close to 70,000 court hearings. Since the effectiveness of the measures of social and legal protection and of social guardianship clearly depends on direct, immediate and especially permanent contacts with clients, this situation is clearly unsatisfactory and has direct consequences for the effectiveness of their work and the use of new working methods.

57. Efforts are underway in Slovakia to place institutional care under managerial responsibility of a single sector (the Ministry of Labour, Social Affairs and Family) as follows:

- Children placed in educational establishments by a court order (re-education and diagnostics establishments that presently fall within the competence of the Ministry of Education) – by 30 June 2008, the bodies that provide social and legal protection and social guardianship to children shall create conditions for shifting educational establishments that carry out court decisions under the competence of designated bodies in charge of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship. In practice, this means ensuring the shift of 23 establishments with a total capacity for approx. 1,000 children.

- Children with disabilities placed in residential social services homes for children providing court-ordered institutional care – residential social services homes for children placed under court-ordered institutional care shall continue admitting children until 31 December 2008. By 31 December 2008, bodies in charge of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship will create conditions for admitting all children with disabilities placed under court-ordered institutional care to the establishments set up under the relevant legislation – i.e. children's homes. It is expected that in the 2007–2010 period adequate capacities will have to be created and equipped for approx. 500 children with disabilities.

58. Regarding current priorities in the area of the rights of the child in the Slovak Republic, we refer also to paragraph 22 above, i.e. the creation of the Ministerial Committee for Children and Youth.

## **8. Additional information on the access of children to health care**

### *(a) Vaccination programmes*

59. The National Immunisation Programme has been implemented in Slovakia since 1986. The Programme comprises regular vaccinations against tuberculosis, poliomyelitis, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, viral hepatitis of type B, haemophilic invasive infections, measles, rubella and mumps.

60. The implementation of the National Immunisation Programme (NIP) in 2004, 2005 and 2006 was aimed mainly at ensuring all types of regular mandatory vaccinations of children and adults, the control of the vaccination rate, and the extension of the National Immunisation Programme to additional types of vaccination.

61. Like in previous years, the situation in the nation-wide vaccination rate was favourable. Vaccination rate continued to be high: its average national value was 98 – 99 per cent and it exceeded 95 per cent at the regional level.

62. In 2004, the immunisation programme was extended with the inclusion of vaccination of 13-year old children against diphtheria. The introduction of regular mandatory vaccination of adolescents against viral hepatitis of type B in conjunction with the continued nation-wide vaccination of infants and selected groups of population at high risk of hepatitis B virus infection constitute an optimum strategy for the specific prevention of this disease.

63. A fundamental change took place in 2005 in the vaccination against poliomyelitis, namely with the vaccination of infants using exclusively inactivated parenteral polio vaccine and revaccination in 2006 with inactivated parenteral polio vaccine.

64. Until 2005, vaccines used in regular mandatory vaccination were procured centrally (on the basis of the state budget). This practice changed with the introduction of a decentralised system of vaccine procurement from 1 January 2005. The vaccines used in the National Immunisation Programme are covered by health insurance companies.

**Table 5: Total costs of the National Immunisation programme in the Centralised system (2004)**

Year	Total costs of implementation of the NIP, in SKK
2004	149.1 million – introduction of vaccination of children at 11 years of age against viral hepatitis of type B - introduction of vaccination of adolescents against diphtheria.

**Table 6: Total costs of the National Immunisation programme in the Decentralised system (2005-2006)**

Year	Total costs of implementation of the NIP, in SKK
<b>2005</b>	228.0 million – switching from live (OPV) to inactive polio vaccine (IPV)
<b>2006</b>	300.7 million

## C. Newly passed legislation after June 2006

### 1. Newly passed legislation

#### (a) *State social benefits*

65. Act No. 676/2006 Coll. that amended Act No. 235/1998 Coll. on Childbirth Allowance. A new one-off state social benefit has been introduced – the supplement to childbirth allowance. This benefit of

SKK 11,000 is granted to mothers whose first child survives for at least 28 days. The Act was passed by the National Council of the Slovak Republic in December 2006 and took effect on 1 January 2007.

(b) *Healthcare*

66. Act No. 575/2004 Coll. on Healthcare, Healthcare-Related Services, amending and supplementing certain acts as amended governs the provision of healthcare, the rights of patients, and guarantees the quality of healthcare.

67. Act No. 577/2004 Coll on the Scope of Healthcare Covered from Public Health Insurance and on Payments for Healthcare-Related Services as amended – Annex No. 2: Content of preventive examinations – free preventive examinations.

68. Guideline No. 32322-1/2006 - OZS of the Ministry of Health on the screening for congenital cataract in newborns, and Guideline No. 14631-3/2006-OZS of the Ministry of Health concerning early diagnosis of hearing disorders in newborns and young children ensures an early detection of vision and hearing disorders in newborns.

69. Methodical Instruction No. 13010/2004 - OZS of the Ministry of Health on primary prevention of cardiovascular diseases in children and adults guides the activities of specialised units for lipid metabolism disorders and outpatient preventive cardiology departments.

70. Decree No. 121/1994 Coll. of the Ministry of Education and Science on introducing, running and carrying out school catering.

## **2. Newly passed policy**

(a) *Creation of the Ministerial Committee for Children and Youth (para. 22 above)*

71. The Ministry of Education is the umbrella institution for the implementation of the state policy concept related to children and adolescents until 2007.

72. In the framework of the National Immunisation Programme (Vaccination Schedule), the Public Health Office oversees mandatory vaccination of children and adolescents. The Immunisation Working Group, i. e. an advisory group to the Public Health Office, proposes changes of and additions to the national immunisation programme in conformity with the recommendations the ACIP.

73. The project of Health-Promoting Schools carried out under the umbrella of the Ministry of Education, the Public Health Office and UNICEF ensures the promotion of health of children and adolescents at schools.

74. Projects aimed at improving care for newborns, young children and their mothers include the Health-Promoting Hospitals project carried out under the umbrella of the Ministry of Health and the World Health Organisation, and the Baby and Mother Friendly Hospitals project carried out under the umbrella of the Ministry of Health and UNICEF.

## **II. STATISTICAL DATA**

75. Note on statistical data: Statistical data of the kind requested by the Committee on the Rights of the Child (“the Committee”) are not available in the Slovak Republic. No statistical databases are compiled on the Roma population in Slovakia, as this would constitute an infringement of Personal Data Protection Act No. 428/2002 Coll. Section 8 of the aforesaid Act provides that “The processing of special categories of personal data, which reveal racial or ethnic origin, political opinions, religious or philosophical beliefs, trade-union

membership and data concerning health or sex life and conviction, shall be forbidden” unless “the data subject has given his or her explicit consent to the processing of these data”. Relevant statistical data relating to the questions of the Committee, that are available in the Slovak Republic, are provided below:

### AGeneral information

#### 1. Number of inhabitants of Slovakia aged 0-18, living in urban or rural areas in the 2004–2005 period

**Table 7: Number of inhabitants of Slovakia aged 0-18, living in urban or rural areas in the 2004–2005 period**

31.12.2004	Gender	Age																		Total (all age groups)	
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18
Towns	Men	14 461	13 577	13 110	13 249	13 471	13 796	14 226	14 648	15 293	15 738	17 103	19 159	19 660	21 213	22 232	22 328	23 533	23 726	24 944	1 436 387
	Women	13 760	12 861	12 597	12 363	13 026	13 441	13 561	13 795	14 571	15 177	16 383	18 249	19 182	20 344	21 079	21 416	22 529	23 088	23 964	1 554 744
	Total	28 221	26 438	25 707	25 612	26 497	27 237	27 787	28 443	29 864	30 915	33 486	37 408	38 842	41 557	43 311	43 744	46 062	46 814	48 908	2 991 131
Other municipalities	Men	13 022	12 757	12 714	12 983	14 082	14 582	14 721	15 053	15 569	15 488	16 396	17 981	17 927	18 238	18 256	18 049	18 274	18 103	18 987	1 177 103
	Women	12 208	12 160	12 037	12 208	13 335	13 823	13 892	14 382	14 535	14 654	15 951	16 840	17 029	17 540	17 227	17 219	17 600	17 467	18 087	1 216 588
	Total	25 230	24 917	24 751	25 191	27 417	28 405	28 613	29 435	30 104	30 142	32 347	34 821	34 956	35 778	35 483	35 268	35 874	35 570	37 074	2 393 691
Slovak Republic	Men	27 483	26 334	25 824	26 232	27 553	28 378	28 947	29 701	30 862	31 226	33 499	37 140	37 587	39 451	40 488	40 377	41 807	41 829	43 931	2 613 490
	Women	25 968	25 021	24 634	24 571	26 361	27 264	27 453	28 177	29 106	29 831	32 334	35 089	36 211	37 884	38 306	38 635	40 129	40 555	42 051	2 771 332
	Total	53 451	51 355	50 458	50 803	53 914	55 642	56 400	57 878	59 968	61 057	65 833	72 229	73 798	77 335	78 794	79 012	81 936	82 384	85 982	5 384 822

31.12.2005	Gender	Age																		Total (all age grou ps)	
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18
Towns	Men	14 786	14 364	13 549	13 076	13 213	13 406	13 765	14 169	14 590	15 278	15 688	17 032	19 076	19 579	21 089	22 067	22 195	23 394	23 590	1 434 133
	Women	13 827	13 709	12 826	12 551	12 320	13 025	13 380	13 534	13 767	14 512	15 132	16 334	18 169	19 094	20 226	20 926	21 304	22 400	22 926	1 552 669
	Total	28 613	28 073	26 375	25 627	25 533	26 431	27 145	27 703	28 357	29 790	30 820	33 366	37 245	38 673	41 315	42 993	43 499	45 794	46 516	2 986 802
Other municipalities	Men	13 010	13 081	12 787	12 754	13 028	14 151	14 615	14 779	15 121	15 579	16 533	18 473	18 071	18 009	18 371	18 419	18 193	18 391	18 232	1 181 739
	Women	12 487	12 232	12 191	12 091	12 261	13 354	13 884	13 925	14 418	14 601	14 720	16 003	16 930	17 123	17 660	17 384	17 338	17 733	17 638	1 220 639
	Total	25 497	25 313	24 978	24 845	25 289	27 505	28 499	28 704	29 539	30 180	30 253	32 476	35 001	35 132	36 031	35 803	35 531	36 124	35 870	2 402 378
Slovak Republic	Men	27 796	27 445	26 336	25 830	26 241	27 557	28 380	28 948	29 711	30 857	31 221	33 505	37 147	37 588	39 460	40 486	40 388	41 785	41 822	2 615 872
	Women	26 314	25 941	25 017	24 642	24 581	26 379	27 264	27 459	28 185	29 113	29 852	32 337	35 099	36 217	37 886	38 310	38 642	40 133	40 564	2 773 308
	Total	54 110	53 386	51 353	50 472	50 822	53 936	55 644	56 407	57 896	59 970	61 073	65 842	72 246	73 805	77 346	78 796	79 030	81 918	82 386	5 389 180

**2. Age structure of the population under 18 years of age  
by ethnicity, based on the 2001 census of inhabitants, houses and flats**

**Table 8: Population in the 0-18 age group, by ethnicity and age - total**

Age	Slovak	Hungarian	Roma	Ruthenia	Ukrainian	Czech	German	Polish	Croatian	Serbian	Russian	Jewish	Other or unspec.	Total
0	45043	3843	2590	94	24	44	15	4	4	2	3	1	801	52468
1	47356	4073	2679	98	23	41	26	8	4		2	2	815	55127
2	47477	4298	2638	119	27	68	28	3	1		4	3	781	55447
3	48352	4446	2569	122	32	73	18	4	5	4	9	1	837	56472
4	50131	4503	2466	122	44	72	20	11	3	2	11		810	58195
5	52037	4519	2367	144	34	73	10	4	3	6	10		742	59949
6	54638	4540	2218	142	42	86	25	6	3	3	8	2	770	62483
7	61213	5021	2188	150	56	105	24	6	6	7	4		815	69595
8	64001	5251	2314	168	52	144	33	12	5	2	11	2	802	72797
9	64863	5605	2236	156	63	143	30	6	4	9	9		824	73948
10	68467	6085	2236	190	74	216	36	12	7	4	17	3	765	78112
11	67875	5986	2102	175	73	223	40	8	5	4	16		682	77189
12	69878	6490	2051	208	74	246	56	13	9	5	16	2	695	79743
13	70568	6360	2090	209	78	241	37	11	5	3	20		613	80235
14	73374	6923	2080	195	79	272	40	8	11	3	13	2	733	83733
15	75908	7134	2117	212	81	290	42	16	9	7	23	2	711	86552
16	76041	7350	1918	206	97	271	31	19	8	7	19	5	632	86604
17	77436	7416	1932	239	97	310	32	19	10	3	16	1	661	88172

Age	Slovak	Hungaria n	Roma	Ruthenia n	Ukrainia n	Czech	Germa n	Polish	Croatian	Serbian	Russia n	Jewish	Other or unspec. Total	Total
18	78377	7407	1944	203	100	316	38	10	3	4	8	3	730	89143
0 -	119303													
18	5	107250	42735	3152	1150	3234	581	180	105	75	219	29	14219	1365964
Perce ntage	87,34	7,85	3,13	0,23	0,08	0,24	0,04	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,02	0,00	1,04	100,00
	461485													
Total	4	520528	89920	24201	10814	44620	5405	2602	890	434	1590	218	63379	5379455
Perce ntage	85,79	9,68	1,67	0,45	0,20	0,83	0,10	0,05	0,02	0,01	0,03	0,00	1,18	100,00
Age grou p														
0 - 4	238359	21163	12942	555	150	298	107	30	17	8	29	7	4044	277709
5 - 9	296752	24936	11323	760	247	551	122	34	21	27	42	4	3953	338772
10 -														
14	350162	31844	10559	977	378	1198	209	52	37	19	82	7	3488	399012
15 -														
18	307762	29307	7911	860	375	1187	143	64	30	21	66	11	2734	350471
0 - 5	290396	25682	15309	699	184	371	117	34	20	14	39	7	4786	337658
6 -														
16	746826	66745	23550	2011	769	2237	394	117	72	54	156	18	8042	850991
0 -														
15	961181	85077	36941	2504	856	2337	480	132	84	61	176	20	12196	1102045
16 -														
18	231854	22173	5794	648	294	897	101	48	21	14	43	9	2023	263919
0 -	119303													
18	5	107250	42735	3152	1150	3234	581	180	105	75	219	29	14219	1365964
Perce ntage														
0 - 4	19,98	19,73	30,28	17,61	13,04	9,21	18,42	16,67	16,19	10,67	13,24	24,14	28,44	20,33
5 - 9	24,87	23,25	26,50	24,11	21,48	17,04	21,00	18,89	20,00	36,00	19,18	13,79	27,80	24,80
10 -														
14	29,35	29,69	24,71	31,00	32,87	37,04	35,97	28,89	35,24	25,33	37,44	24,14	24,53	29,21
15 -														
18	25,80	27,33	18,51	27,28	32,61	36,70	24,61	35,56	28,57	28,00	30,14	37,93	19,23	25,66
0 - 5	24,34	23,95	35,82	22,18	16,00	11,47	20,14	18,89	19,05	18,67	17,81	24,14	33,66	24,72
6 -														
16	62,60	62,23	55,11	63,80	66,87	69,17	67,81	65,00	68,57	72,00	71,23	62,07	56,56	62,30
0 -														
15	80,57	79,33	86,44	79,44	74,43	72,26	82,62	73,33	80,00	81,33	80,37	68,97	85,77	80,68
16 -														
18	19,43	20,67	13,56	20,56	25,57	27,74	17,38	26,67	20,00	18,67	19,63	31,03	14,23	19,32
0 -			100,0											
18	100,00	100,00	0	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00
Perce	25,85	20,60	47,53	13,02	10,63	7,25	10,75	6,92	11,80	17,28	13,77	13,30	22,43	25,39



Age	Slovak	Hungaria n	Roma	Ruthenia n	Ukrainia n	Czech	Germa n	Polish	Croatian	Serbian	Russia n	Jewish	Other or unspec. Total	Total
-----	--------	---------------	------	---------------	---------------	-------	------------	--------	----------	---------	-------------	--------	---------------------------------	-------

ntage

0-

18/T

otal

Source of data: Census of inhabitants, houses and flats, 2001

**Table 8 bis : Population in the 0-18 age group, by ethnicity and age - men**

Age	Slov ak	Hungaria	Roma	Ruthenia n	Ukrainia n	Czech	Germa n	Polish	Croatia n	Serbian	Russian	Jewish	Other or unspec.	Total
0-3	2314	1981	1302	40	14	22	8	1	1	1	2		431	26946
1-4	2412	2163	1379	40	11	17	15	2	2		1	2	389	28145
2-3	2447	2141	1342	62	15	40	16	2				1	396	28488
3-3	2475	2233	1333	76	17	39	7	1	4	3	2		433	28901
4-6	2580	2334	1241	55	18	36	9	6	1	2	8		401	29917
5-6	2676	2348	1197	69	20	40	4	2		5	3		385	30839
6-9	2790	2306	1180	75	22	31	14	1	3	2	5	1	402	31951
7-2	3133	2563	1097	84	26	48	9	3	2	4	2		413	35583
8-4	3275	2662	1205	83	24	66	20	2	4		9	1	403	37233
9-4	3307	2955	1153	83	30	80	21	4	3	4	1		412	37820
10-4	3502	3145	1131	86	40	101	16	5	1	1	7	3	391	39951
11-0	3468	3106	1039	92	39	113	18	3	3	1	6		370	39470
12-8	3573	3353	1092	95	45	112	31	5	7	2	8	1	362	40851
13-2	3582	3162	1041	108	39	119	21	4	4	3	13		334	40670
14-3	3751	3532	1077	105	40	146	20	5	4		4	1	384	42831
15-7	3868	3728	1071	115	36	150	26	10	5		8	1	362	44199
16-9	3880	3795	994	114	54	131	19	7	5	3	9	1	325	44266
17-5	3944	3774	968	126	54	168	14	5	7	2	5	1	307	44876
18-7	4025	3687	1004	101	53	154	21	5		2	5		379	45668
0 -	6101	54968	21846	1609	597	1613	309	73	56	35	98	13	7279	698605

Age	Slovak	Hungaria	Roma	Ruthenia	Ukrainia	Czech	German	Polish	Croatia	Serbian	Russian	Jewish	Other or unspec.	Total
18-19	87,33	7,87	3,13	0,23	0,09	0,23	0,04	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,00	1,04	100,00
Total	2241	250389	45770	11885	4584	19554	2621	779	509	319	464	124	34248	261251
Perce	85,79	9,58	1,75	0,45	0,18	0,75	0,10	0,03	0,02	0,01	0,02	0,00	1,31	100,00
Age group														
0 - 4	1222	10852	6597	273	75	154	55	12	8	6	13	3	2050	142397
5 - 9	1518	12834	5832	394	122	265	68	12	12	15	20	2	2015	173426
10 - 14	1787	16298	5380	486	203	591	106	22	19	7	38	5	1841	203773
15 - 18	1571	14984	4037	456	197	603	80	27	17	7	27	3	1373	179009
0 - 5	1490	13200	7794	342	95	194	59	14	8	11	16	3	2435	173236
6 - 16	3813	34307	12080	1040	395	1097	215	49	41	20	72	9	4158	434825
0 - 15	4915	43712	18880	1268	436	1160	255	56	44	28	79	11	6268	563795
16 - 18	1185	11256	2966	341	161	453	54	17	12	7	19	2	1011	134810
0 - 18	6101	54968	21846	1609	597	1613	309	73	56	35	98	13	7279	698605
Perce														
0 - 4	20,05	19,74	30,20	16,97	12,56	9,55	17,80	16,44	14,29	17,14	13,27	23,08	28,16	20,38
5 - 9	24,89	23,35	26,70	24,49	20,44	16,43	22,01	16,44	21,43	42,86	20,41	15,38	27,68	24,82
10 - 14	29,30	29,65	24,63	30,21	34,00	36,64	34,30	30,14	33,93	20,00	38,78	38,46	25,29	29,17
15 - 18	25,77	27,26	18,48	28,34	33,00	37,38	25,89	36,99	30,36	20,00	27,55	23,08	18,86	25,62
0 - 5	24,43	24,01	35,68	21,26	15,91	12,03	19,09	19,18	14,29	31,43	16,33	23,08	33,45	24,80
6 - 16	62,50	62,41	55,30	64,64	66,16	68,01	69,58	67,12	73,21	57,14	73,47	69,23	57,12	62,24
0 - 15	80,58	79,52	86,42	78,81	73,03	71,92	82,52	76,71	78,57	80,00	80,61	84,62	86,11	80,70
16 - 18	19,42	20,48	13,58	21,19	26,97	28,08	17,48	23,29	21,43	20,00	19,39	15,38	13,89	19,30
0 - 18	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0	100,0
Perce														
ntage	27,22	21,95	47,73	13,54	13,02	8,25	11,79	9,37	11,00	10,97	21,12	10,48	21,25	26,74

Age	Slovak	Hungarian	Romanian	Ruthenian	Ukrainian	Czech	German	Polish	Croatian	Serbian	Russian	Jewish	Other or unsp.	Total
0-18/Total														

Source of data: Census of inhabitants, houses and flats, 2001

**Table 8 ter: Population in the 0-18 age group, by ethnicity and age - women**

Age	Slovak	Hungarian	Romanian	Ruthenian	Ukrainian	Czech	German	Polish	Croatian	Serbian	Russian	Jewish	Other or unsp.	Total	
0	21900	1862	1288	54	10	22	7	3	3	1	1	1	370	25522	
1	23232	1910	1300	58	12	24	11	6	2		1		426	26982	
2	23004	2157	1296	57	12	28	12	1	1		4	2	385	26959	
3	23599	2213	1236	46	15	34	11	3	1	1	7	1	404	27571	
4	24325	2169	1225	67	26	36	11	5	2		3		409	28278	
5	25271	2171	1170	75	14	33	6	2	3	1	7		357	29110	
6	26729	2234	1038	67	20	55	11	5		1	3	1	368	30532	
7	29881	2458	1091	66	30	57	15	3	4	3	2		402	34012	
8	31247	2589	1109	85	28	78	13	10	1	2	2	1	399	35564	
9	31789	2650	1083	73	33	63	9	2	1	5	8		412	36128	
10	33443	2940	1105	104	34	115	20	7	6	3	10		374	38161	
11	33195	2880	1063	83	34	110	22	5	2	3	10		312	37719	
12	34140	3137	959	113	29	134	25	8	2	3	8	1	333	38892	
13	34746	3198	1049	101	39	122	16	7	1		7		279	39565	
14	35861	3391	1003	90	39	126	20	3	7	3	9	1	349	40902	
15	37221	3406	1046	97	45	140	16	6	4	7	15	1	349	42353	
16	37232	3555	924	92	43	140	12	12	3	4	10	4	307	42338	
17	37991	3642	964	113	43	142	18	14	3	1	11		354	43296	
18	38120	3720	940	102	47	162	17	5	3	2	3	3	351	43475	
0 - 18	58292	6	52282	20889	1543	553	1621	272	107	49	40	121	16	6940	667359
Percentage	87,35	7,83	3,13	0,23	0,08	0,24	0,04	0,02	0,01	0,01	0,02	0,00	1,04	100,00	
Total	23735	85	270139	44150	12316	6230	6	2784	1823	381	115	1126	94	291312766940	
Percentage	85,78	9,76	1,60	0,45	0,23	0,91	0,10	0,07	0,01	0,00	0,04	0,00	1,05	100,00	
Age group	11606														
0 - 4	14491	10311	6345	282	75	144	52	18	9	2	16	4	1994	135312	
5 - 9	17138	12102	5491	366	125	286	54	22	9	12	22	2	1938	165346	
10 - 14	15056	15546	5179	491	175	607	103	30	18	12	44	2	1647	195239	
15 - 18	14133	14323	3874	404	178	584	63	37	13	14	39	8	1361	171462	
0 - 5	1	12482	7515	357	89	177	58	20	12	3	23	4	2351	164422	

Age	Slovak	Hungari an	Roma	Rutheni an	Ukrainia n	Czec h	Germa n	Polish	Croati an	Serbian	Russian	Jewish	Other or unsp.	Total
6 - 16	36548 4	32438	11470	971	374	1140	179	68	31	34	84	9	3884	416166
0 - 15	46958 3	41365	18061	1236	420	1177	225	76	40	33	97	9	5928	538250
16 - 18	11334 3	10917	2828	307	133	444	47	31	9	7	24	7	1012	129109
0 - 18	58292 6	52282	20889	1543	553	1621	272	107	49	40	121	16	6940	667359
%														
0 - 4	19,91	19,72	30,37	18,28	13,56	8,88	19,12	16,82	18,37	5,00	13,22	25,00	28,73	20,28
5 - 9	24,86	23,15	26,29	23,72	22,60	17,64	19,85	20,56	18,37	30,00	18,18	12,50	27,93	24,78
10 - 14	29,40	29,73	24,79	31,82	31,65	37,45	37,87	28,04	36,73	30,00	36,36	12,50	23,73	29,26
15 - 18	25,83	27,40	18,55	26,18	32,19	36,03	23,16	34,58	26,53	35,00	32,23	50,00	19,61	25,69
0 - 5	24,25	23,87	35,98	23,14	16,09	10,92	21,32	18,69	24,49	7,50	19,01	25,00	33,88	24,64
6 - 16	62,70	62,04	54,91	62,93	67,63	70,33	65,81	63,55	63,27	85,00	69,42	56,25	55,97	62,36
0 - 15	80,56	79,12	86,46	80,10	75,95	72,61	82,72	71,03	81,63	82,50	80,17	56,25	85,42	80,65
16 - 18	19,44	20,88	13,54	19,90	24,05	27,39	17,28	28,97	18,37	17,50	19,83	43,75	14,58	19,35
0 - 18	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00	100,00

Perce  
tage 0-  
18/Tot

al 24,56 19,35 47,31 12,53 8,88 6,47 9,77 5,87 12,86 34,78 10,75 17,02 23,82 24,12

Source of data: Census of inhabitants, houses and flats, 2001

**3. Average annual expenditures from public health insurance  
per one person insured under public health insurance (2002–2005)**

Table9:

Average annual public health insurance expenditures per one person insured under public health insurance (2002 - 2005)

Age group	Average annual expenditures per one person insured under public health insurance (in SKK)												
	Gender	Men				Women				Total			
		Year	2002	2003	2004	2005	2002	2003	2004	2005	2002	2003	2004
<b>Total</b>		<b>8 542</b>	<b>9 313</b>	<b>9 732</b>	<b>10 060</b>	<b>10 525</b>	<b>11 362</b>	<b>11 741</b>	<b>12 345</b>	<b>9 559</b>	<b>10 364</b>	<b>10 763</b>	<b>11 234</b>
0 - 4		7 446	9 152	9 537	7 007	6 234	7 497	8 391	6 003	6 855	8 345	8 979	6 519
5 - 9		5 485	6 268	5 713	6 104	4 749	4 970	5 070	5 161	5 126	5 635	5 400	5 646
10 - 14		5 169	5 890	5 558	5 540	5 097	5 616	5 535	5 247	5 134	5 756	5 547	5 397
15 - 19		4 507	5 106	4 997	5 255	5 480	5 816	5 887	6 024	4 983	5 453	5 433	5 631
20 - 24		4 113	4 233	4 144	4 202	5 911	6 083	6 203	6 163	4 993	5 133	5 150	5 157
25 - 29		4 298	4 515	4 635	4 714	6 850	7 151	7 344	7 982	5 546	5 797	5 953	6 302
30 - 34		4 701	4 704	5 053	5 298	6 888	7 124	7 240	8 292	5 778	5 894	6 125	6 769
35 - 39		5 400	5 674	5 896	5 749	7 486	7 627	7 629	8 059	6 432	6 641	6 753	6 893
40 - 44		6 687	6 829	7 086	6 560	8 528	8 744	8 853	9 120	7 599	7 778	7 960	7 827
45 - 49		8 791	9 173	9 512	8 751	11 160	11 529	11 603	11 189	9 980	10 356	10 561	9 976
50 - 54		11 752	12 319	13 102	12 840	13 985	14 610	14 654	14 306	12 894	13 489	13 894	13 590
55 - 59		15 672	16 729	17 341	19 393	15 995	17 102	17 466	19 549	15 845	16 928	17 407	19 475
60 - 64		18 143	19 832	21 235	22 014	18 793	20 432	21 038	21 406	18 504	20 165	21 126	21 676
65 - 69		22 003	24 062	24 877	27 783	22 145	24 236	24 538	26 150	22 086	24 163	24 679	26 832
70 - 74		23 837	27 092	28 943	29 048	23 037	25 762	26 758	27 332	23 352	26 283	27 616	28 006
75 - 79		24 146	27 139	29 225	32 679	22 612	25 074	26 502	29 000	23 167	25 813	27 477	30 320
80 +		18 488	21 658	23 941	30 568	17 806	20 665	22 134	27 669	18 032	20 989	22 720	28 608

**4. State budget expenditures on family support programmes, support for children living below the poverty threshold and protection of children in foster care, not including children in institutional care**

<b>Table 10: Actual disbursements of State budget allocations for programmes targeting children and families with children in SKK thous.</b>			
	2004	2005	2006
Subsidy programmes for children in material need and children in low-income families	189 775	427 307	543 139
Assistance in material need for families with children	3 145 282	3 418 794	3 618 114
Child allowance	6 596 884	8 673 715	8 461 064
Parental allowance	5 769 796	6 528 272	7 058 224
Contribution at the birth of a child including contribution to parents	211 647	234 106	231 585
Foster care contributions	144 385	155 396	0
Contributions for supporting substitute care	0	0	293 397
<b>Total</b>	<b>16 057 769</b>	<b>19 437 590</b>	<b>20 205 523</b>
<b>GDP share</b>	<b>1.2%</b>	<b>1.3%</b>	<b>1.2%</b>

**B. Education**

**Table 11: Number of pupils, by age and locality, placed in special schools for children with special educational needs (2005 - 2006)<sup>1</sup> : Number of pupils - total (Table A), of which girls (Table B), by age and locality**  
**Table 11 (a) : Special schools for pupils with special educational needs - School year 2005/2006<sup>2</sup>**

REGION	DISTRICT	Number of pupils																												
		S2	S3	S4	S5	S6	S7	S9	S10	S11	S12	S13	S14	S15	S16	S17	S18	S19	S20	S21	S22	S23	S24	S25	S26	S27	S28	S29	S30-34	S35-39
1	101 Bratislava I	2	5	9	12	10		14	10	15	20	17	22	19	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	102 Bratislava II	0	5	9	10	0		6	15	13	29	25	27	23	30	18	22	20	20	19	14	10	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	103 Bratislava III	1	8	10	10	12		4	20	16	21	25	38	30	24	14	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	104 Bratislava IV	1	3	6	4	22		25	29	27	51	56	67	63	70	117	134	98	84	37	16	8	3	3	3	2	6	0	0	0
	105 Bratislava V	0	0	0	2	18		25	20	34	22	35	34	27	35	68	87	69	20	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	106 Malacky	0	0	0	0	2		3	8	12	15	22	31	36	56	39	49	13	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	107 Pezinok	0	0	1	1	8		5	11	11	16	13	16	19	18	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> For all tables below, Data S refers to pupils: total, to be read as follows: s2 = under 3 years; s3 = 3 years; s4 = 4 years; s29 = 29 years; s30\_34 = 30 to 34 years; s35\_39 = 35 to 39 years; s40 = 40 years+.

Data D = of which: girls, to be read as follows: d2 = under 3 years; d3 = 3 years; d4 = 4 years; d29 = 29 years; d30\_34 = 30 to 34 years; d35\_39 = 35 to 39 years; d40 = 40 years+.

<sup>2</sup> Note: Data for individual towns can be retrieved from the table from within the "locality" item















REGIO	DISTRICT	Sum of S2	Sum of S3	Sum of S4	Sum of S5	Sum of S6	Sum of S7	Sum of S9	Sum of S10	Sum of S11	Sum of S12	Sum of S13	Sum of S14	Sum of S15	Sum of S16	Sum of S17	Sum of S18	Sum of S19	Sum of S20	Sum of S21	Sum of S22	Sum of S23	Sum of S24	Sum of S25	Sum of S26	Sum of S27	Sum of S28	Sum of S29	Sum of S30	Sum of S31	Sum of S32	Sum of S33	Sum of S34	Sum of S35
	810 Spišská Nová Ves	0	0	2	1	28		68	83	85	100	123	137	140	7	46	10	5	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	811 Trebišov	0	0	0	0	15		35	29	29	56	55	66	79	51	131	83	28	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Total	4	7	21	27	120		226	314	356	434	498	525	565	59	743	268	163	44	9	7	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand	Total	15	50	110	148	640		997	1464	1631	1841	2396	2554	2729	113	717	490	1749	113	425	184	83	40	14	8	7	4	14	0	0	0	3	0	

























































**Table 12: Number of pupils of special classes for children with special educational needs within standard schools (2004–2006) [Number of pupils - total (Table A), of which: girls (Table B), by age and locality]**

**Table 12 (a) : Special classes within standard schools for pupils with special educational needs - School year 2006/2007**

REGIO N	DISTRI CT	Su	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum
		of S2	of S3	of S4	of S5	of S6	of S7	of S8	of S9	of S10	of S11	of S12	of S13	of S14	of S15	of S16	of S17	of S19	of S20
1	101 Bratislav a I	0	0	0	0	6	10	12	14	23	19	27	25	15	24	1	0	0	0
	102 Bratislav a II	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	103 Bratislav a III	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	104 Bratislav a IV	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	13	7	5	6	18	3	0	0	0	0
	105 Bratislav a V	1	9	7	10	15	25	21	22	15	12	10	1	6	1	0	0	0	0
	106 Malacky	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	12	6	14	13	10	7	11	2	0	0	0
	107 Pezinok	0	0	0	0	6	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	108 Senec	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	4	2	7	0	1	0	0	0
1 Total		1	9	11	11	30	54	57	65	59	59	59	44	53	39	4	0	0	0
2	203	0	0	0	8	4	0	1	6	4	2	2	6	10	1	0	0	0	0



REGION	DISTRICT	Sum of S2	Sum of S3	Sum of S4	Sum of S5	Sum of S6	Sum of S7	Sum of S8	Sum of S9	Sum of S10	Sum of S11	Sum of S12	Sum of S13	Sum of S14	Sum of S15	Sum of S16	Sum of S17	Sum of S19	Sum of S20
	Hlohovec 204																		
	Piešťany 205	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	12	15	11	10	9	11	7	3	0	0	0
	Senica 207	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	3	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
	Trnava	0	0	0	0	4	13	20	33	42	35	25	28	44	27	6	0	0	0
2	Total	0	0	0	8	9	18	27	53	62	48	40	46	66	37	9	0	0	0
3	301 Bánovce nad Bebravou	0	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	302 Ilava	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	304 Nové Mesto nad Váhom	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	2	5	3	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
	305 Partizánske	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	1	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
	307 Prievidza	0	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	309 Trenčín	0	3	4	8	5	0	1	2	4	3	2	4	5	5	3	1	2	0
3	Total	0	4	13	18	11	0	5	10	9	7	12	14	7	5	3	1	2	0
4	402	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	7	7	8	10	20	16	10	2	0	0	0

REGION	DISTRICHT	Sum of S2	Sum of S3	Sum of S4	Sum of S5	Sum of S6	Sum of S7	Sum of S8	Sum of S9	Sum of S10	Sum of S11	Sum of S12	Sum of S13	Sum of S14	Sum of S15	Sum of S16	Sum of S17	Sum of S19	Sum of S20
	Levice 403 Nitra 404	0	1	3	12	10	2	0	1	5	1	6	2	3	6	1	0	0	0
	Nové Zámky 405 Šaľa 406	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	4	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
	Topoľčany 407 Zlaté Moravce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	2	5	2	0	0	0
4	Total	0	1	3	12	17	10	23	22	17	17	34	34	32	34	8	0	0	0
5	502 Čadca	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	11	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	505 Liptovský Mikuláš 506	0	0	0	0	1	4	10	8	11	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	507 Martin	0	3	1	1	1	4	7	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	508 Námestovo 509 Ružomberok	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
	509 Turčianske	0	1	4	2	1	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ke	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

REGION	DISTRICT	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum		
		of S2	of S3	of S4	of S5	of S6	of S7	of S8	of S9	of S10	of S11	of S12	of S13	of S14	of S15	of S16	of S17	of S19	of S20	
	Teplice 510	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	1	0	3	8	2	0	0	0	
	Tvrdošín 511	0	2	1	9	2	0	4	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Žilina	0	2	1	9	2	0	4	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	Total	0	6	6	12	5	15	32	43	27	16	8	5	4	9	2	0	0	0	
6	601 Banská Bystrica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	13	8	9	7	3	2	0	0	
	602 Banská Štiavnica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	
	603 Brezno	0	0	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	604 Detva	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	3	4	7	7	8	1	0	0	0	0
	605 Krupina	0	0	0	0	1	7	6	6	5	1	7	4	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
	606 Lučenec	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	13	16	16	25	20	23	9	1	1	0	0	0
	607 Poltár	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	4	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	608 Revúca	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	8	8	5	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
	609 Rimavská Sobota	0	1	2	4	3	9	19	19	24	11	15	21	21	13	4	0	0	0	0
	610 Veľký Krtíš	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	13	10	4	0	0	0	0

REGION	DISTRICT	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum
		of S2	of S3	of S4	of S5	of S6	of S7	of S8	of S9	of S10	of S11	of S12	of S13	of S14	of S15	of S16	of S17	of S19	of S20
	611 Zvolen	0	4	4	12	8	1	3	3	12	14	16	13	19	18	6	0	0	0
	613 Žiar nad Hronom	0	1	1	1	7	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Total	0	6	9	21	20	27	47	57	72	69	90	89	102	74	21	3	0	0
7	701 Bardejov	0	0	0	0	6	24	34	42	33	37	40	54	39	29	4	0	0	0
	702 Humenné	1	1	5	5	4	1	0	1	3	6	6	6	9	8	4	0	0	0
	703 Kežmarok	0	0	0	0	0	17	30	53	68	52	53	39	34	34	8	0	0	0
	704 Levoča	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	7	5	7	9	11	5	5	1	0	0	0
	705 Medzilaborce	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	7	0	3	10	5	8	3	0	0	0
	706 Poprad	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	35	47	34	38	34	32	36	20	3	0	0
	707 Prešov	0	3	4	12	15	54	55	82	81	120	83	101	89	87	28	1	0	0
	708 Sabinov	0	0	0	0	9	5	13	9	9	10	16	24	12	11	1	0	0	0
	709 Snina	0	1	2	2	1	3	13	8	5	8	4	6	8	8	1	0	0	0
	710 Stará Ľubovňa	0	0	0	0	0	26	49	76	83	70	71	73	34	37	4	0	0	0
	711	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	14	19	15	8	2	5	5	2	0	0	0

REGION	DISTRICT	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum
		of S2	of S3	of S4	of S5	of S6	of S7	of S8	of S9	of S10	of S11	of S12	of S13	of S14	of S15	of S16	of S17	of S19	of S20
	Stropkov	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	9	8	4	2	6	5	0	0	0	0	0
	713																		
	Vranov nad Topľou	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	9	8	4	2	6	5	0	0	0	0	0
7	Total	1	5	11	19	36	141	235	337	368	363	333	366	277	268	76	4	0	0
8	801 Gelnica	0	0	0	0	1	4	15	18	16	24	24	42	30	13	1	0	0	0
	802 Košice I	0	0	0	3	3	10	16	13	18	21	12	21	9	7	2	0	0	0
	803 Košice II	0	0	0	0	0	9	22	20	28	23	18	18	16	10	5	0	0	0
	804 Košice III	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	14	11	17	13	12	18	9	0	0	0	0
	805 Košice IV	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	5	9	10	3	0	0	0
	806 Košice - okolie	0	0	0	0	0	5	30	43	43	62	72	90	76	73	28	1	0	0
	807 Michalovce	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	13	11	8	11	5	7	0	0	0	0
	808 Rožňava	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	1	4	4	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
	810 Spišská Nová Ves	0	0	0	0	2	12	21	41	52	49	74	50	41	21	8	0	0	0









REGION	DISTRICT	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	
		of S2	of S3	of S4	of S5	of S6	of S7	of S8	of S9	of S10	of S11	of S12	of S13	of S14	of S15	of S16	of S17	of S19	of S20
	erok 509 Turčianske Teplice 510 Tvrdošín 511 Žilina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	Total	0	3	3	6	2	7	12	12	10	7	4	3	1	4	0	0	0	0
6	601 Banská Bystrica 602 Banská Štiavnica 603 Brezno 604 Detva 605 Krupina 606 Lučenec 607 Poltár 608 Revúca 609 Rimavsk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	7	2	4	2	1	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
		0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	3	7	5	6	8	9	11	15	4	0	1	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	1	5	10	12	5	5	7	8	10	6	2	0	0	0

REGION	DISTRICT	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	
		of S2	of S3	of S4	of S5	of S6	of S7	of S8	of S9	of S10	of S11	of S12	of S13	of S14	of S15	of S16	of S17	of S19	of S20
6	á Sobota																		
	610 Veľký Krtíš	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	3	2	0	0	0	
	611 Zvolen	0	1	1	5	2	0	0	0	6	5	6	6	10	6	2	0	0	0
	613 Žiar nad Hronom	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	6 Total	0	2	3	6	7	11	19	23	26	26	36	34	46	28	9	1	0	0
7	701 Bardejov	0	0	0	0	4	13	17	17	18	16	16	20	13	12	1	0	0	0
	702 Humenné	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	2	0	0	0
	703 Kežmarok	0	0	0	0	0	6	13	24	29	29	27	17	13	17	4	0	0	0
	704 Levoča	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	5	3	2	1	1	0	0	0
	705 Medzilaborce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	3	3	1	0	0	0
	706 Poprad	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	15	23	16	15	19	13	14	12	2	0	0
	707 Prešov	0	1	2	6	6	21	30	38	37	55	36	43	43	32	17	0	0	0
	708 Sabinov	0	0	0	0	3	1	7	7	6	6	4	11	6	5	0	0	0	0
	709	0	0	2	1	1	1	5	2	3	3	1	2	4	1	0	0	0	0

REGION	DISTRICT	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum
		of S2	of S3	of S4	of S5	of S6	of S7	of S8	of S9	of S10	of S11	of S12	of S13	of S14	of S15	of S16	of S17	of S19	of S20
	Snina																		
	710 Stará																		
	Lubovňa	0	0	0	0	0	14	28	41	37	31	23	26	15	16	3	0	0	0
	711																		
	Stropkov	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	8	8	10	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
	713																		
	Vranov																		
	nad																		
	Topľou	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	2	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
7	Total	0	1	7	9	16	63	114	160	168	171	134	150	118	105	42	2	0	0
8	801																		
	Gelnica	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	9	6	5	12	17	15	8	1	0	0	0
	802																		
	Košice I	0	0	0	0	3	6	5	7	5	7	5	4	5	2	1	0	0	0
	803																		
	Košice II	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	10	15	11	7	6	6	4	4	0	0	0
	804																		
	Košice																		
	III	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	8	8	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
	805																		
	Košice																		
	IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	2	0	0	0	0
	806																		
	Košice -																		
	okolie	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	20	17	30	33	40	31	35	13	1	0	0
	807																		
	Michalo																		
	vce	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	6	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
	808																		
	Rožňava	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

REGION	DISTRICT	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum
		of S2	of S3	of S4	of S5	of S6	of S7	of S8	of S9	of S10	of S11	of S12	of S13	of S14	of S15	of S16	of S17	of S19	of S20
	810 Spišská Nová Ves	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	20	30	16	36	26	21	12	4	0	0	0
	811 Trebišov	0	0	0	0	0	7	20	19	24	27	23	22	29	27	7	0	0	0
8 Total		0	0	0	2	6	28	64	97	112	112	125	123	115	91	30	1	0	0
Grand Total		1	13	23	43	60	145	251	348	373	369	353	356	329	265	92	4	2	0













REGION	DISTRICT	Sum of																									
		S2	S3	S4	S5	S6	S7	S8	S9	S10	S11	S12	S13	S14	S15	S16	S17	S18	S19	S20	S21	S22	S23	S24	S25	S26	
8	801 Gelnica	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	8	19	20	39	26	40	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	802 Košice I	0	2	1	2	1	1	5	12	26	9	5	12	19	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	803 Košice II	0	3	7	2	0	6	10	19	19	14	17	14	10	11	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	804 Košice III	0	0	0	0	1	7	13	12	14	14	13	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	805 Košice IV	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	3	5	5	11	16	15	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	806 Košice - okolie	0	0	0	0	0	8	23	34	54	70	77	79	79	67	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	807 Michalovc e	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	10	5	7	7	4	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	808 Rožňava	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	0	1	6	1	1	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	810 Spišská Nová Ves	0	0	0	0	9	20	38	45	62	74	47	37	23	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	811 Trebišov	0	0	0	0	0	12	34	52	37	54	50	56	60	61	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	8 Total		0	5	9	12	17	64	136	195	242	273	267	261	265	201	59	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total		4	4	69	107	144	311	552	699	708	763	798	781	812	608	156	12	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	

of which: girls

















**Table 12 (c) : Special classes within standard schools for pupils with special educational needs -- School year 2004/2005**

REGION	DISTRICT	Sum																		
		Sum of S2	Sum of S3	Sum of S4	Sum of S5	Sum of S6	Sum of S7	Sum of S8	Sum of S9	Sum of S10	Sum of S11	Sum of S12	Sum of S13	Sum of S14	Sum of S15	Sum of S16	Sum of S17	Sum of S18	Sum of S19	Sum of S20
1	101 Bratislava I	0	0	0	1	5	11	9	8	18	19	10	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	102 Bratislava II	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	7	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	103 Bratislava III	0	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	104 Bratislava IV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	6	7	12	11	0	0	0	0	0
	105 Bratislava V	0	3	2	1	6	17	21	19	20	6	7	2	9	6	1	0	0	0	0
	106 Malacky	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	3	5	10	2	7	3	0	0	0	0
	107 Pezinok	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	108 Senec	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	3	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
	1 Total		0	4	6	3	14	33	40	42	59	42	31	46	27	24	5	0	0	0
2	201 Dunajská Streda	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	203 Hlohovec	0	0	0	0	8	6	3	2	2	6	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	204 Piešťany	0	0	0	0	1	5	10	7	8	5	13	12	11	1	0	0	0	0	0
	205 Senica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	207 Trnava	0	0	0	0	16	24	35	37	26	26	44	30	22	15	2	0	0	0	0
2 Total		0	0	0	0	25	36	49	47	40	41	67	45	39	17	2	0	0	0	0
3	301 Bánovce nad Bebravou	0	2	4	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	302 Ilava	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	303 Myjava	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
	304 Nové Mesto nad Váhom	0	4	4	7	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	3 Total		0	7	10	16	16	4	4	1	1	0	0	6	4	3	0	0	0	0



REGION	DISTRICT	S u m																			
		Sum of S2	Sum of S3	Sum of S4	Sum of S5	Sum of S6	Sum of S7	Sum of S8	Sum of S9	Sum of S10	Sum of S11	Sum of S12	Sum of S13	Sum of S14	Sum of S15	Sum of S16	Sum of S17	Sum of S18	Sum of S19	Sum of S20	
	508 Ružomberok	0	3	5	5	1	0	0	0	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	509 Turčianske Teplice	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	1	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	
	510 Tvrdošín	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	511 Žilina	0	0	4	9	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	Total	7	14	20	20	13	4	21	20	14	14	5	9	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	
6	601 Banská Bystrica	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	2	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	
	602 Banská Štiavnica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	
	603 Brezno	0	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	604 Detva	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	3	2	7	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	
	605 Krupina	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	0	5	3	4	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	
	606 Lučenec	0	2	4	2	7	5	8	7	15	8	15	11	7	7	4	0	0	0	0	
	607 Poltár	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	
	608 Revúca	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	4	7	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	609 Rimavská Sobota	0	2	3	6	4	1	1	8	8	13	12	5	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	
	610 Veľký Krtíš	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	11	11	12	8	2	0	0	0	0	
	611 Zvolen	1	5	9	4	8	1	3	15	9	14	19	17	8	5	2	0	0	0	0	
	613 Žiar nad Hronom	0	1	6	2	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	

REGION	DISTRICT	S u m																		
		Sum of S2	Sum of S3	Sum of S4	Sum of S5	Sum of S6	Sum of S7	Sum of S8	Sum of S9	Sum of S10	Sum of S11	Sum of S12	Sum of S13	Sum of S14	Sum of S15	Sum of S16	Sum of S17	Sum of S18	Sum of S19	Sum of S20
6 Total		1	12	24	0	23	17	26	39	49	58	70	72	64	36	11	0	0	0	0
7	701 Bardejov	0	0	0	0	2	21	17	2	8	26	17	20	11	6	1	3	0	0	0
	702 Humenné	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	3	9	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	703 Kežmarok	0	0	0	0	0	13	32	34	53	43	40	38	23	21	3	0	0	0	0
	704 Levoča	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	3	3	2	5	2	1	0	0	0	0
	705 Medzilaborce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	5	1	0	0	0	0
	706 Poprad	0	0	0	0	0	3	23	30	42	44	46	41	34	23	1	0	0	0	0
	707 Prešov	0	3	3	2	17	21	51	77	54	84	79	80	90	58	19	7	7	5	3
	708 Sabinov	0	0	0	0	7	7	10	7	13	19	11	14	10	9	0	0	0	0	0
	709 Snina	0	2	1	2	3	5	5	5	3	3	5	9	6	6	3	0	0	0	0
	710 Stará Ľubovňa	0	0	0	0	11	38	51	59	51	56	45	60	50	41	8	0	0	0	0
	711 Stropkov	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 Total		0	5	4	4	40	113	202	228	228	291	259	269	234	171	37	10	7	5	3
8	801 Gelnica	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	16	14	26	20	31	23	12	2	0	0	0	0
	802 Košice I	0	0	0	0	2	8	19	22	12	8	8	15	16	13	3	0	0	0	0
	803 Košice II	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	7	10	13	15	8	13	5	1	0	0	0	0
	804 Košice III	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	12	10	6	9	1	6	5	0	0	0	0	0
	805 Košice IV	0	0	2	2	11	4	8	9	10	13	14	18	10	9	3	0	0	0	1
	806 Košice - okolie	0	0	0	0	5	15	24	46	66	71	77	81	77	74	18	1	0	0	0
	807 Michalovce	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	5	5	4	3	6	3	0	1	0	0	0	0



REGION	DISTRICT	S u m																		
		Sum of S2	Sum of S3	Sum of S4	Sum of S5	Sum of S6	Sum of S7	Sum of S8	Sum of S9	Sum of S10	Sum of S11	Sum of S12	Sum of S13	Sum of S14	Sum of S15	Sum of S16	Sum of S17	Sum of S18	Sum of S19	Sum of S20
	Streda																			
	203 Hlohovec	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	2	1	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	204 Piešťany	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	1	2	4	4	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
	205 Senica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	207 Trnava	0	0	0	0	6	11	12	17	12	10	15	10	7	3	0	0	0	0	0
2	Total	0	0	0	0	9	18	20	20	17	19	23	16	11	5	0	0	0	0	0
3	301 Bánovce nad Bebravou	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	302 Ilava	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	303 Myjava	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	304 Nové Mesto nad Váhom	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	305 Partizánske	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	306 Povtoská Bystrica	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	307 Prievidza	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	309 Trenčín	0	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
3	Total	0	6	8	8	3	0	2	3	1	1	1	7	4	1	0	3	0	0	0
4	402 Levice	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	4	4	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
	403 Nitra	0	1	5	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	404 Nové Zámky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	405 Šaľa	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	2	5	4	5	6	2	0	0	0	0
	406 Topoľčany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	407 Zlaté	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0

REGION	DISTRICT	S u m																		
		Sum of S2	Sum of S3	Sum of S4	Sum of S5	Sum of S6	Sum of S7	Sum of S8	Sum of S9	Sum of S10	Sum of S11	Sum of S12	Sum of S13	Sum of S14	Sum of S15	Sum of S16	Sum of S17	Sum of S18	Sum of S19	Sum of S20
4	Total	0	1	5	3	4	0	4	5	9	9	11	14	11	12	3	0	0	0	0
5	504 Kysucké Nové Mesto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	505 Liptovský Mikuláš	3	4	5	1	2	1	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	506 Martin	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	508 Ružomberok	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	509 Turčianske Teplice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
	510 Tvrdošín	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	511 Žilina	0	0	3	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Total	3	6	12	1	6	1	7	9	4	3	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
6	601 Banská Bystrica	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
	602 Banská Štiavnica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	603 Brezno	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	604 Detva	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
	605 Krupina	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	606 Lučenec	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	6	5	7	7	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
	607 Poltár	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	608 Revúca	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0



REGION	DISTRRICT	S u m																		
		Sum of S2	Sum of S3	Sum of S4	Sum of S5	Sum of S6	Sum of S7	Sum of S8	Sum of S9	Sum of S10	Sum of S11	Sum of S12	Sum of S13	Sum of S14	Sum of S15	Sum of S16	Sum of S17	Sum of S18	Sum of S19	Sum of S20
	609 Rimavská Sobota	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	3	3	8	5	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0
	610 Veľký Krtíš	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
	611 Zvolen	0	2	2	2	5	1	1	6	0	11	4	8	2	3	1	0	0	0	0
	613 Žiar nad Hronom	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Total	0	3	8	7	10	5	10	15	14	33	21	33	30	17	5	0	0	0	0
7	701 Bardejov	0	0	0	0	1	8	8	0	4	9	4	7	2	1	0	3	0	0	0
	702 Humenné	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	703 Kežmarok	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	16	21	15	21	19	14	9	2	0	0	0	0
	704 Levoča	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	705 Medzilaborce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	706 Poprad	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	16	19	20	18	23	16	12	0	0	0	0	0
	707 Prešov	0	2	1	4	8	8	24	35	27	34	36	43	45	23	8	4	4	1	2
	708 Sabinov	0	0	0	0	3	5	5	6	2	8	5	7	7	4	0	0	0	0	0
	709 Snina	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	1	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
	710 Stará Ľubovňa	0	0	0	0	7	21	21	33	21	17	20	23	19	22	4	0	0	0	0
	711 Stropkov	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Total	0	3	1	5	20	49	94	115	94	110	112	125	106	71	17	7	4	1	2
8	801 Gelnica	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	4	10	11	19	13	7	1	0	0	0	0
	802 Košice I	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	9	3	2	5	4	8	3	1	0	0	0	0
	803 Košice II	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	4	1	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0
	804 Košice III	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	7	2	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	805 Košice IV	0	0	0	1	3	3	1	2	5	3	5	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	1

REGION	DISTRICT	S u m																			
		Sum of S2	Sum of S3	Sum of S4	Sum of S5	Sum of S6	Sum of S7	Sum of S8	Sum of S9	Sum of S10	Sum of S11	Sum of S12	Sum of S13	Sum of S14	Sum of S15	Sum of S16	Sum of S17	Sum of S18	Sum of S19	Sum of S20	
	806 Košice - okolie	0	0	0	0	3	6	6	24	31	32	35	38	36	31	7	0	0	0	0	
	807 Michalovce	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	808 Rožňava	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	810 Spišská Nová Ves	0	0	0	0	23	30	22	16	32	18	12	12	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	
	811 Trebišov	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	9	13	12	29	14	23	21	6	0	0	0	0	
8 Total		0	0	0	1	33	53	57	73	100	88	101	98	104	66	16	0	0	0	1	
Grand Total		3	19	39	7	88	138	208	255	253	270	283	310	277	184	42	10	4	1	3	





















REGION	DISTRICT	Su																											
		Sum of S3	Sum of S4	Sum of S5	Sum of S6	Sum of S7	Sum of S8	Sum of S9	Sum of S10	Sum of S11	Sum of S12	Sum of S13	Sum of S14	Sum of S15	Sum of S16	Sum of S17	Sum of S18	Sum of S19	Sum of S20	Sum of S21	Sum of S22	Sum of S23	Sum of S24	Sum of S25	Sum of S26	Sum of S27	Sum of S28	Sum of S29	Sum of S30
	okolie 807 Michalovec	3	5	2	6	9	32	42	44	26	44	37	20	14	10	5	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Rožňava 808	1	5	1	4	10	48	66	48	61	45	41	45	35	15	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Sobrance 810	1	0	1	1	1	14	10	18	9	12	13	9	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Spišská Nová Ves 811	3	2	4	6	21	43	64	71	68	68	63	51	37	9	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Trebišov	1	4	12	4	12	52	72	54	67	55	38	61	34	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
8 Total		9	27	41	45	86	282	7	338	940	235	336	253	126	72	50	25	10	6	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Grand Total		49	133	192	293	412	222	14	3	7	1	3	5	77	8	53	38	42	09	55	21	7	1	3	2	0	2	1	3

Table 13 (c): Individually integrated in standard schools -- School year 2005/2006



















RE GI ON	DIST RICT	S																				SuSu			
		Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	m	Su	Su	m	m	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	m	m	Su
		S	S	S	S	S	m	S	S	m	m	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
		S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S
	712 Svidní k	1	0	2	6	6	2	12	8	11	14	12	8	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	713 Vrano v nad Topľo u	0	0	3	10	15	6	22	14	12	11	14	17	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	Tot al	10	44	73	1	164	7	2	406	5	2	419	2	8	0	42	41	17	5	1	0	2	1		
8	801 Gelnic a	0	0	2	1	3	4	10	12	9	8	4	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	802 Košic e I	1	2	1	1	4	9	11	16	17	13	16	18	12	6	8	6	5	0	0	0	0	0		
	803 Košic e II	6	6	11	6	2	3	13	8	10	7	8	7	7	6	8	6	2	1	0	0	0	0		
	804 Košic e III	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	5	6	9	4	5	10	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	1		
	805 Košic e IV	0	0	0	0	11	7	13	10	9	18	14	12	7	7	8	3	5	3	1	0	1	0		
	806 Košic e -	0	6	5	8	26	0	28	39	47	53	47	35	31	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		

RE GI ON	DIST RICT	S															SuSu										
		Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	m	Su	Su	m	m	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	m	m	Su		
	okolie																										
	807																										
	Micha																										
	lovce	2	2	4	9	18	6	34	23	26	27	20	18	10	3	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	808																										
	Rožňa																										
	va	3	1	3	5	17	1	45	58	40	50	43	35	25	6	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	809																										
	Sobra																										
	nce	0	0	1	4	7	9	16	6	11	10	9	6	5	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	810																										
	Spišsk																										
	á																										
	Nová																										
	Ves	3	2	5	11	27	1	59	60	61	55	53	50	27	6	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	811																										
	Trebiš																										
	ov	2	13	9	7	35	0	40	48	44	23	45	37	25	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8																											
Tot																											
al		17	32	41	53	152	2	0	285	0	3	263	8	0	54	34	28	16	6	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	
Gr																											
nd																											
Tot		19	26	38		6	13	141	16	16		14	10	46	27	21	10										
al		66	8	7	0	608	9	43	2	26	29	1565	25	15	7	2	8	1	40	17	4	4	2	1	0	0	1



REGION	DISTRICT	SuSu																	SuSu																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
		D3	D4	D5	D6	D7	D8	D9	D10	D11	D12	D13	D14	D15	D16	D17	D18	D19	D20	D21	D22	D23	D24	D25	D26	D27	D28	D29	D30	D31	D32	D33	D34	D35	D36	D37	D38	D39	D40	D41	D42	D43	D44	D45	D46	D47	D48	D49	D50	D51	D52	D53	D54	D55	D56	D57	D58	D59	D60	D61	D62	D63	D64	D65	D66	D67	D68	D69	D70	D71	D72	D73	D74	D75	D76	D77	D78	D79	D80	D81	D82	D83	D84	D85	D86	D87	D88	D89	D90	D91	D92	D93	D94	D95	D96	D97	D98	D99	D100	D101	D102	D103	D104	D105	D106	D107	D108	D109	D110	D111	D112	D113	D114	D115	D116	D117	D118	D119	D120	D121	D122	D123	D124	D125	D126	D127	D128	D129	D130	D131	D132	D133	D134	D135	D136	D137	D138	D139	D140	D141	D142	D143	D144	D145	D146	D147	D148	D149	D150	D151	D152	D153	D154	D155	D156	D157	D158	D159	D160	D161	D162	D163	D164	D165	D166	D167	D168	D169	D170	D171	D172	D173	D174	D175	D176	D177	D178	D179	D180	D181	D182	D183	D184	D185	D186	D187	D188	D189	D190	D191	D192	D193	D194	D195	D196	D197	D198	D199	D200	D201	D202	D203	D204	D205	D206	D207	D208	D209	D210	D211	D212	D213	D214	D215	D216	D217	D218	D219	D220	D221	D222	D223	D224	D225	D226	D227	D228	D229	D230	D231	D232	D233	D234	D235	D236	D237	D238	D239	D240	D241	D242	D243	D244	D245	D246	D247	D248	D249	D250	D251	D252	D253	D254	D255	D256	D257	D258	D259	D260	D261	D262	D263	D264	D265	D266	D267	D268	D269	D270	D271	D272	D273	D274	D275	D276	D277	D278	D279	D280	D281	D282	D283	D284	D285	D286	D287	D288	D289	D290	D291	D292	D293	D294	D295	D296	D297	D298	D299	D300	D301	D302	D303	D304	D305	D306	D307	D308	D309	D310	D311	D312	D313	D314	D315	D316	D317	D318	D319	D320	D321	D322	D323	D324	D325	D326	D327	D328	D329	D330	D331	D332	D333	D334	D335	D336	D337	D338	D339	D340	D341	D342	D343	D344	D345	D346	D347	D348	D349	D350	D351	D352	D353	D354	D355	D356	D357	D358	D359	D360	D361	D362	D363	D364	D365	D366	D367	D368	D369	D370	D371	D372	D373	D374	D375	D376	D377	D378	D379	D380	D381	D382	D383	D384	D385	D386	D387	D388	D389	D390	D391	D392	D393	D394	D395	D396	D397	D398	D399	D400	D401	D402	D403	D404	D405	D406	D407	D408	D409	D410	D411	D412	D413	D414	D415	D416	D417	D418	D419	D420	D421	D422	D423	D424	D425	D426	D427	D428	D429	D430	D431	D432	D433	D434	D435	D436	D437	D438	D439	D440	D441	D442	D443	D444	D445	D446	D447	D448	D449	D450	D451	D452	D453	D454	D455	D456	D457	D458	D459	D460	D461	D462	D463	D464	D465	D466	D467	D468	D469	D470	D471	D472	D473	D474	D475	D476	D477	D478	D479	D480	D481	D482	D483	D484	D485	D486	D487	D488	D489	D490	D491	D492	D493	D494	D495	D496	D497	D498	D499	D500	D501	D502	D503	D504	D505	D506	D507	D508	D509	D510	D511	D512	D513	D514	D515	D516	D517	D518	D519	D520	D521	D522	D523	D524	D525	D526	D527	D528	D529	D530	D531	D532	D533	D534	D535	D536	D537	D538	D539	D540	D541	D542	D543	D544	D545	D546	D547	D548	D549	D550	D551	D552	D553	D554	D555	D556	D557	D558	D559	D560	D561	D562	D563	D564	D565	D566	D567	D568	D569	D570	D571	D572	D573	D574	D575	D576	D577	D578	D579	D580	D581	D582	D583	D584	D585	D586	D587	D588	D589	D590	D591	D592	D593	D594	D595	D596	D597	D598	D599	D600	D601	D602	D603	D604	D605	D606	D607	D608	D609	D610	D611	D612	D613	D614	D615	D616	D617	D618	D619	D620	D621	D622	D623	D624	D625	D626	D627	D628	D629	D630	D631	D632	D633	D634	D635	D636	D637	D638	D639	D640	D641	D642	D643	D644	D645	D646	D647	D648	D649	D650	D651	D652	D653	D654	D655	D656	D657	D658	D659	D660	D661	D662	D663	D664	D665	D666	D667	D668	D669	D670	D671	D672	D673	D674	D675	D676	D677	D678	D679	D680	D681	D682	D683	D684	D685	D686	D687	D688	D689	D690	D691	D692	D693	D694	D695	D696	D697	D698	D699	D700	D701	D702	D703	D704	D705	D706	D707	D708	D709	D710	D711	D712	D713	D714	D715	D716	D717	D718	D719	D720	D721	D722	D723	D724	D725	D726	D727	D728	D729	D730	D731	D732	D733	D734	D735	D736	D737	D738	D739	D740	D741	D742	D743	D744	D745	D746	D747	D748	D749	D750	D751	D752	D753	D754	D755	D756	D757	D758	D759	D760	D761	D762	D763	D764	D765	D766	D767	D768	D769	D770	D771	D772	D773	D774	D775	D776	D777	D778	D779	D780	D781	D782	D783	D784	D785	D786	D787	D788	D789	D790	D791	D792	D793	D794	D795	D796	D797	D798	D799	D800	D801	D802	D803	D804	D805	D806	D807	D808	D809	D810	D811	D812	D813	D814	D815	D816	D817	D818	D819	D820	D821	D822	D823	D824	D825	D826	D827	D828	D829	D830	D831	D832	D833	D834	D835	D836	D837	D838	D839	D840	D841	D842	D843	D844	D845	D846	D847	D848	D849	D850	D851	D852	D853	D854	D855	D856	D857	D858	D859	D860	D861	D862	D863	D864	D865	D866	D867	D868	D869	D870	D871	D872	D873	D874	D875	D876	D877	D878	D879	D880	D881	D882	D883	D884	D885	D886	D887	D888	D889	D890	D891	D892	D893	D894	D895	D896	D897	D898	D899	D900	D901	D902	D903	D904	D905	D906	D907	D908	D909	D910	D911	D912	D913	D914	D915	D916	D917	D918	D919	D920	D921	D922	D923	D924	D925	D926	D927	D928	D929	D930	D931	D932	D933	D934	D935	D936	D937	D938	D939	D940	D941	D942	D943	D944	D945	D946	D947	D948	D949	D950	D951	D952	D953	D954	D955	D956	D957	D958	D959	D960	D961	D962	D963	D964	D965	D966	D967	D968	D969	D970	D971	D972	D973	D974	D975	D976	D977	D978	D979	D980	D981	D982	D983	D984	D985	D986	D987	D988	D989	D990	D991	D992	D993	D994	D995	D996	D997	D998	D999	D1000	D1001	D1002	D1003	D1004	D1005	D1006	D1007	D1008	D1009	D1010	D1011	D1012	D1013	D1014	D1015	D1016	D1017	D1018	D1019	D1020	D1021	D1022	D1023	D1024	D1025	D1026	D1027	D1028	D1029	D1030	D1031	D1032	D1033	D1034	D1035	D1036	D1037	D1038	D1039	D1040	D1041	D1042	D1043	D1044	D1045	D1046	D1047	D1048	D1049	D1050	D1051	D1052	D1053	D1054	D1055	D1056	D1057	D1058	D1059	D1060	D1061	D1062	D1063	D1064	D1065	D1066	D1067	D1068	D1069	D1070	D1071	D1072	D1073	D1074	D1075	D1076	D1077	D1078	D1079	D1080	D1081	D1082	D1083	D1084	D1085	D1086	D1087	D1088	D1089	D1090	D1091	D1092	D1093	D1094	D1095	D1096	D1097	D1098	D1099	D1100	D1101	D1102	D1103	D1104	D1105	D1106	D1107	D1108	D1109	D1110	D1111	D1112	D1113	D1114	D1115	D1116	D1117	D1118	D1119	D1120	D1121	D1122	D1123	D1124	D1125	D1126	D1127	D1128	D1129	D1130	D1131	D1132	D1133	D1134	D1135	D1136	D1137	D1138	D1139	D1140	D1141	D1142	D1143	D1144	D1145	D1146	D1147	D1148	D1149	D1150	D1151	D1152	D1153	D1154	D1155	D1156	D1157	D1158	D1159	D1160	D1161	D1162	D1163	D1164	D1165	D1166	D1167	D1168	D1169	D1170	D1171	D1172	D1173	D1174	D1175	D1176	D1177	D1178	D1179	D1180	D1181	D1182	D1183	D1184	D1185	D1186	D1187	D1188	D1189	D1190	D1191	D1192	D1193	D1194	D1195	D1196	D1197	D1198	D1199	D1200	D1201	D1202	D1203	D1204	D1205	D1206	D1207	D1208	D1209	D1210	D1211	D1212	D1213	D1214	D1215	D1216	D1217	D1218	D1219	D1220	D1221	D1222	D1223	D1224	D1225	D1226	D1227	D1228	D1229	D1230	D1231	D1232	D1233	D1234	D1235	D1236	D1237	D1238	D1239	D1240	D1241	D1242	D1243	D1244	D1245	D1246	D1247	D1248	D1249	D1250	D1251	D1252	D1253	D1254	D1255	D1256	D1257	D1258	D1259	D1260	D1261	D1262	D1263	D1264	D1265	D1266	D1267	D1268	D1269	D1270	D1271	D1272	D1273	D1274	D1275	D1276	D1277	D1278	D1279	D1280	D1281	D1282	D1283	D1284	D1285	D1286	D1287	D1288	D1289	D1290	D1291	D1292	D1293	D1294	D1295	D1296	D1297	D1298	D1299	D1300	D1301	D1302	D1303	D1304	D1305	D1306	D1307	D1308	D1309	D1310	D1311	D1312	D1313	D1314	D1315	D1316	D1317	D1318	D1319	D1320	D1321	D1322	D1323	D1324	D1325	D1326	D1327	D1328	D1329	D1330	D1331	D1332	D1333	D1334	D1335	D1336	D1337	D1338	D1339	D1340	D1341	D1342	D1343	D1344	D1345	D1346	D1347	D1348	D1349	D1350	D1351	D1352	D1353	D1354	D1355	D1356	D1357	D1358	D1359	D1360	D1361	D1362	D1363	D1364	D1365	D1366	D1367	D1368	D1369	D1370	D1371	D1372	D1373	D1374	D1375	D1376	D1377	D1378	D1379	D1380	D1381	D1382	D1383	D1384	D1385	D1386	D1387	D1388	D1389	D1390	D1391	D1392	D1393	D1394	D1395	D1396	D1397	D1398	D1399	D1400	D1401	D1402	D1403	D1404	D1405	D1406	D1407	D1408	D1409	D1410	D1411	D1412	D1413	D1414	D1415	D1416	D1417	D1418	D1419	D1420	D1421	D1422	D1423	D1424	D1425	D1426	D1427	D1428	D1429	D1430	D1431	D1432	D1433	D1434	D1435	D1436	D1437	D1438	D1439	D1440	D1441	D1442	D1443	D1444	D1445	D1446	D1447	D1448	D1449	D1450	D1451	D1452	D1453	D1454	D1455	D1456	D1457	D1458	D1459	D1460	D1461	D1462	D1463	D1464	D1465	D1466	D1467	D1468	D1469	D1470	D1471	D1472	D1473	D1474	D1475	D1476	D1477	D1478



REGIO N	DIST RICT	S u																			Su m																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
		D3	D4	D5	D6	D7	D8	D9	D10	D11	D12	D13	D14	D15	D16	D17	D18	D19	D20	D21	D22	D23	D24	D25	D26	D27	D28	D29	D30	D31	D32	D33	D34	D35	D36	D37	D38	D39	D40	D41	D42	D43	D44	D45	D46	D47	D48	D49	D50	D51	D52	D53	D54	D55	D56	D57	D58	D59	D60	D61	D62	D63	D64	D65	D66	D67	D68	D69	D70	D71	D72	D73	D74	D75	D76	D77	D78	D79	D80	D81	D82	D83	D84	D85	D86	D87	D88	D89	D90	D91	D92	D93	D94	D95	D96	D97	D98	D99	D100	D101	D102	D103	D104	D105	D106	D107	D108	D109	D110	D111	D112	D113	D114	D115	D116	D117	D118	D119	D120	D121	D122	D123	D124	D125	D126	D127	D128	D129	D130	D131	D132	D133	D134	D135	D136	D137	D138	D139	D140	D141	D142	D143	D144	D145	D146	D147	D148	D149	D150	D151	D152	D153	D154	D155	D156	D157	D158	D159	D160	D161	D162	D163	D164	D165	D166	D167	D168	D169	D170	D171	D172	D173	D174	D175	D176	D177	D178	D179	D180	D181	D182	D183	D184	D185	D186	D187	D188	D189	D190	D191	D192	D193	D194	D195	D196	D197	D198	D199	D200	D201	D202	D203	D204	D205	D206	D207	D208	D209	D210	D211	D212	D213	D214	D215	D216	D217	D218	D219	D220	D221	D222	D223	D224	D225	D226	D227	D228	D229	D230	D231	D232	D233	D234	D235	D236	D237	D238	D239	D240	D241	D242	D243	D244	D245	D246	D247	D248	D249	D250	D251	D252	D253	D254	D255	D256	D257	D258	D259	D260	D261	D262	D263	D264	D265	D266	D267	D268	D269	D270	D271	D272	D273	D274	D275	D276	D277	D278	D279	D280	D281	D282	D283	D284	D285	D286	D287	D288	D289	D290	D291	D292	D293	D294	D295	D296	D297	D298	D299	D300	D301	D302	D303	D304	D305	D306	D307	D308	D309	D310	D311	D312	D313	D314	D315	D316	D317	D318	D319	D320	D321	D322	D323	D324	D325	D326	D327	D328	D329	D330	D331	D332	D333	D334	D335	D336	D337	D338	D339	D340	D341	D342	D343	D344	D345	D346	D347	D348	D349	D350	D351	D352	D353	D354	D355	D356	D357	D358	D359	D360	D361	D362	D363	D364	D365	D366	D367	D368	D369	D370	D371	D372	D373	D374	D375	D376	D377	D378	D379	D380	D381	D382	D383	D384	D385	D386	D387	D388	D389	D390	D391	D392	D393	D394	D395	D396	D397	D398	D399	D400	D401	D402	D403	D404	D405	D406	D407	D408	D409	D410	D411	D412	D413	D414	D415	D416	D417	D418	D419	D420	D421	D422	D423	D424	D425	D426	D427	D428	D429	D430	D431	D432	D433	D434	D435	D436	D437	D438	D439	D440	D441	D442	D443	D444	D445	D446	D447	D448	D449	D450	D451	D452	D453	D454	D455	D456	D457	D458	D459	D460	D461	D462	D463	D464	D465	D466	D467	D468	D469	D470	D471	D472	D473	D474	D475	D476	D477	D478	D479	D480	D481	D482	D483	D484	D485	D486	D487	D488	D489	D490	D491	D492	D493	D494	D495	D496	D497	D498	D499	D500	D501	D502	D503	D504	D505	D506	D507	D508	D509	D510	D511	D512	D513	D514	D515	D516	D517	D518	D519	D520	D521	D522	D523	D524	D525	D526	D527	D528	D529	D530	D531	D532	D533	D534	D535	D536	D537	D538	D539	D540	D541	D542	D543	D544	D545	D546	D547	D548	D549	D550	D551	D552	D553	D554	D555	D556	D557	D558	D559	D560	D561	D562	D563	D564	D565	D566	D567	D568	D569	D570	D571	D572	D573	D574	D575	D576	D577	D578	D579	D580	D581	D582	D583	D584	D585	D586	D587	D588	D589	D590	D591	D592	D593	D594	D595	D596	D597	D598	D599	D600	D601	D602	D603	D604	D605	D606	D607	D608	D609	D610	D611	D612	D613	D614	D615	D616	D617	D618	D619	D620	D621	D622	D623	D624	D625	D626	D627	D628	D629	D630	D631	D632	D633	D634	D635	D636	D637	D638	D639	D640	D641	D642	D643	D644	D645	D646	D647	D648	D649	D650	D651	D652	D653	D654	D655	D656	D657	D658	D659	D660	D661	D662	D663	D664	D665	D666	D667	D668	D669	D670	D671	D672	D673	D674	D675	D676	D677	D678	D679	D680	D681	D682	D683	D684	D685	D686	D687	D688	D689	D690	D691	D692	D693	D694	D695	D696	D697	D698	D699	D700	D701	D702	D703	D704	D705	D706	D707	D708	D709	D710	D711	D712	D713	D714	D715	D716	D717	D718	D719	D720	D721	D722	D723	D724	D725	D726	D727	D728	D729	D730	D731	D732	D733	D734	D735	D736	D737	D738	D739	D740	D741	D742	D743	D744	D745	D746	D747	D748	D749	D750	D751	D752	D753	D754	D755	D756	D757	D758	D759	D760	D761	D762	D763	D764	D765	D766	D767	D768	D769	D770	D771	D772	D773	D774	D775	D776	D777	D778	D779	D780	D781	D782	D783	D784	D785	D786	D787	D788	D789	D790	D791	D792	D793	D794	D795	D796	D797	D798	D799	D800	D801	D802	D803	D804	D805	D806	D807	D808	D809	D810	D811	D812	D813	D814	D815	D816	D817	D818	D819	D820	D821	D822	D823	D824	D825	D826	D827	D828	D829	D830	D831	D832	D833	D834	D835	D836	D837	D838	D839	D840	D841	D842	D843	D844	D845	D846	D847	D848	D849	D850	D851	D852	D853	D854	D855	D856	D857	D858	D859	D860	D861	D862	D863	D864	D865	D866	D867	D868	D869	D870	D871	D872	D873	D874	D875	D876	D877	D878	D879	D880	D881	D882	D883	D884	D885	D886	D887	D888	D889	D890	D891	D892	D893	D894	D895	D896	D897	D898	D899	D900	D901	D902	D903	D904	D905	D906	D907	D908	D909	D910	D911	D912	D913	D914	D915	D916	D917	D918	D919	D920	D921	D922	D923	D924	D925	D926	D927	D928	D929	D930	D931	D932	D933	D934	D935	D936	D937	D938	D939	D940	D941	D942	D943	D944	D945	D946	D947	D948	D949	D950	D951	D952	D953	D954	D955	D956	D957	D958	D959	D960	D961	D962	D963	D964	D965	D966	D967	D968	D969	D970	D971	D972	D973	D974	D975	D976	D977	D978	D979	D980	D981	D982	D983	D984	D985	D986	D987	D988	D989	D990	D991	D992	D993	D994	D995	D996	D997	D998	D999	D1000	D1001	D1002	D1003	D1004	D1005	D1006	D1007	D1008	D1009	D1010	D1011	D1012	D1013	D1014	D1015	D1016	D1017	D1018	D1019	D1020	D1021	D1022	D1023	D1024	D1025	D1026	D1027	D1028	D1029	D1030	D1031	D1032	D1033	D1034	D1035	D1036	D1037	D1038	D1039	D1040	D1041	D1042	D1043	D1044	D1045	D1046	D1047	D1048	D1049	D1050	D1051	D1052	D1053	D1054	D1055	D1056	D1057	D1058	D1059	D1060	D1061	D1062	D1063	D1064	D1065	D1066	D1067	D1068	D1069	D1070	D1071	D1072	D1073	D1074	D1075	D1076	D1077	D1078	D1079	D1080	D1081	D1082	D1083	D1084	D1085	D1086	D1087	D1088	D1089	D1090	D1091	D1092	D1093	D1094	D1095	D1096	D1097	D1098	D1099	D1100	D1101	D1102	D1103	D1104	D1105	D1106	D1107	D1108	D1109	D1110	D1111	D1112	D1113	D1114	D1115	D1116	D1117	D1118	D1119	D1120	D1121	D1122	D1123	D1124	D1125	D1126	D1127	D1128	D1129	D1130	D1131	D1132	D1133	D1134	D1135	D1136	D1137	D1138	D1139	D1140	D1141	D1142	D1143	D1144	D1145	D1146	D1147	D1148	D1149	D1150	D1151	D1152	D1153	D1154	D1155	D1156	D1157	D1158	D1159	D1160	D1161	D1162	D1163	D1164	D1165	D1166	D1167	D1168	D1169	D1170	D1171	D1172	D1173	D1174	D1175	D1176	D1177	D1178	D1179	D1180	D1181	D1182	D1183	D1184	D1185	D1186	D1187	D1188	D1189	D1190	D1191	D1192	D1193	D1194	D1195	D1196	D1197	D1198	D1199	D1200	D1201	D1202	D1203	D1204	D1205	D1206	D1207	D1208	D1209	D1210	D1211	D1212	D1213	D1214	D1215	D1216	D1217	D1218	D1219	D1220	D1221	D1222	D1223	D1224	D1225	D1226	D1227	D1228	D1229	D1230	D1231	D1232	D1233	D1234	D1235	D1236	D1237	D1238	D1239	D1240	D1241	D1242	D1243	D1244	D1245	D1246	D1247	D1248	D1249	D1250	D1251	D1252	D1253	D1254	D1255	D1256	D1257	D1258	D1259	D1260	D1261	D1262	D1263	D1264	D1265	D1266	D1267	D1268	D1269	D1270	D1271	D1272	D1273	D1274	D1275	D1276	D1277	D1278	D1279	D1280	D1281	D1282	D1283	D1284	D1285	D1286	D1287	D1288	D1289	D1290	D1291	D1292	D1293	D1294	D1295	D1296	D1297	D1298	D1299	D1300	D1301	D1302	D1303	D1304	D1305	D1306	D1307	D1308	D1309	D1310	D1311	D1312	D1313	D1314	D1315	D1316	D1317	D1318	D1319	D1320	D1321	D1322	D1323	D1324	D1325	D1326	D1327	D1328	D1329	D1330	D1331	D1332	D1333	D1334	D1335	D1336	D1337	D1338	D1339	D1340	D1341	D1342	D1343	D1344	D1345	D1346	D1347	D1348	D1349	D1350	D1351	D1352	D1353	D1354	D1355	D1356	D1357	D1358	D1359	D1360	D1361	D1362	D1363	D1364	D1365	D1366	D1367	D1368	D1369	D1370	D1371	D1372	D1373	D1374	D1375	D1376	D1377	D1378	D1379	D1380	D1381	D1382	D1383	D1384	D1385	D1386	D1387	D1388	D1389	D1390	D1391	D1392	D1393	D1394	D1395	D1396	D1397	D1398	D1399	D1400	D1401	D1402	D1403	D1404	D1405	D1406	D1407	D1408	D1409	D1410	D1411	D1412	D1413	D1414	D1415	D1416	D1417	D1418	D1419	D1420	D1421	D1422	D1423	D1424	D1425	D1426	D1427	D1428	D1429	D1430	D1431	D1432	D1433	D1434	D1435	D1436	D1437	D1438	D1439	D1440	D1441	D1442	D1443	D1444	D1445	D1446	D1447	D1448	D1449	D1450	D1451	D1452	D1453	D1454	D1455	D1456	D1457	D1458	D1459	D1460	D1461	D1462	D1463	D1464	D1465	D1466	D1467	D1468	D1469	D1470	D1471	D1472	D1473	D1474	D1475	D1476	D1477	D1478	D1479	D1480	D1481









REGION	DISTRICT	SuSu																	SuSu																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
		D3	D4	D5	D6	D7	D8	D9	D10	D11	D12	D13	D14	D15	D16	D17	D18	D19	D20	D21	D22	D23	D24	D25	D26	D27	D28	D29	D30	D31	D32	D33	D34	D35	D36	D37	D38	D39	D40	D41	D42	D43	D44	D45	D46	D47	D48	D49	D50	D51	D52	D53	D54	D55	D56	D57	D58	D59	D60	D61	D62	D63	D64	D65	D66	D67	D68	D69	D70	D71	D72	D73	D74	D75	D76	D77	D78	D79	D80	D81	D82	D83	D84	D85	D86	D87	D88	D89	D90	D91	D92	D93	D94	D95	D96	D97	D98	D99	D100	D101	D102	D103	D104	D105	D106	D107	D108	D109	D110	D111	D112	D113	D114	D115	D116	D117	D118	D119	D120	D121	D122	D123	D124	D125	D126	D127	D128	D129	D130	D131	D132	D133	D134	D135	D136	D137	D138	D139	D140	D141	D142	D143	D144	D145	D146	D147	D148	D149	D150	D151	D152	D153	D154	D155	D156	D157	D158	D159	D160	D161	D162	D163	D164	D165	D166	D167	D168	D169	D170	D171	D172	D173	D174	D175	D176	D177	D178	D179	D180	D181	D182	D183	D184	D185	D186	D187	D188	D189	D190	D191	D192	D193	D194	D195	D196	D197	D198	D199	D200	D201	D202	D203	D204	D205	D206	D207	D208	D209	D210	D211	D212	D213	D214	D215	D216	D217	D218	D219	D220	D221	D222	D223	D224	D225	D226	D227	D228	D229	D230	D231	D232	D233	D234	D235	D236	D237	D238	D239	D240	D241	D242	D243	D244	D245	D246	D247	D248	D249	D250	D251	D252	D253	D254	D255	D256	D257	D258	D259	D260	D261	D262	D263	D264	D265	D266	D267	D268	D269	D270	D271	D272	D273	D274	D275	D276	D277	D278	D279	D280	D281	D282	D283	D284	D285	D286	D287	D288	D289	D290	D291	D292	D293	D294	D295	D296	D297	D298	D299	D300	D301	D302	D303	D304	D305	D306	D307	D308	D309	D310	D311	D312	D313	D314	D315	D316	D317	D318	D319	D320	D321	D322	D323	D324	D325	D326	D327	D328	D329	D330	D331	D332	D333	D334	D335	D336	D337	D338	D339	D340	D341	D342	D343	D344	D345	D346	D347	D348	D349	D350	D351	D352	D353	D354	D355	D356	D357	D358	D359	D360	D361	D362	D363	D364	D365	D366	D367	D368	D369	D370	D371	D372	D373	D374	D375	D376	D377	D378	D379	D380	D381	D382	D383	D384	D385	D386	D387	D388	D389	D390	D391	D392	D393	D394	D395	D396	D397	D398	D399	D400	D401	D402	D403	D404	D405	D406	D407	D408	D409	D410	D411	D412	D413	D414	D415	D416	D417	D418	D419	D420	D421	D422	D423	D424	D425	D426	D427	D428	D429	D430	D431	D432	D433	D434	D435	D436	D437	D438	D439	D440	D441	D442	D443	D444	D445	D446	D447	D448	D449	D450	D451	D452	D453	D454	D455	D456	D457	D458	D459	D460	D461	D462	D463	D464	D465	D466	D467	D468	D469	D470	D471	D472	D473	D474	D475	D476	D477	D478	D479	D480	D481	D482	D483	D484	D485	D486	D487	D488	D489	D490	D491	D492	D493	D494	D495	D496	D497	D498	D499	D500	D501	D502	D503	D504	D505	D506	D507	D508	D509	D510	D511	D512	D513	D514	D515	D516	D517	D518	D519	D520	D521	D522	D523	D524	D525	D526	D527	D528	D529	D530	D531	D532	D533	D534	D535	D536	D537	D538	D539	D540	D541	D542	D543	D544	D545	D546	D547	D548	D549	D550	D551	D552	D553	D554	D555	D556	D557	D558	D559	D560	D561	D562	D563	D564	D565	D566	D567	D568	D569	D570	D571	D572	D573	D574	D575	D576	D577	D578	D579	D580	D581	D582	D583	D584	D585	D586	D587	D588	D589	D590	D591	D592	D593	D594	D595	D596	D597	D598	D599	D600	D601	D602	D603	D604	D605	D606	D607	D608	D609	D610	D611	D612	D613	D614	D615	D616	D617	D618	D619	D620	D621	D622	D623	D624	D625	D626	D627	D628	D629	D630	D631	D632	D633	D634	D635	D636	D637	D638	D639	D640	D641	D642	D643	D644	D645	D646	D647	D648	D649	D650	D651	D652	D653	D654	D655	D656	D657	D658	D659	D660	D661	D662	D663	D664	D665	D666	D667	D668	D669	D670	D671	D672	D673	D674	D675	D676	D677	D678	D679	D680	D681	D682	D683	D684	D685	D686	D687	D688	D689	D690	D691	D692	D693	D694	D695	D696	D697	D698	D699	D700	D701	D702	D703	D704	D705	D706	D707	D708	D709	D710	D711	D712	D713	D714	D715	D716	D717	D718	D719	D720	D721	D722	D723	D724	D725	D726	D727	D728	D729	D730	D731	D732	D733	D734	D735	D736	D737	D738	D739	D740	D741	D742	D743	D744	D745	D746	D747	D748	D749	D750	D751	D752	D753	D754	D755	D756	D757	D758	D759	D760	D761	D762	D763	D764	D765	D766	D767	D768	D769	D770	D771	D772	D773	D774	D775	D776	D777	D778	D779	D780	D781	D782	D783	D784	D785	D786	D787	D788	D789	D790	D791	D792	D793	D794	D795	D796	D797	D798	D799	D800	D801	D802	D803	D804	D805	D806	D807	D808	D809	D810	D811	D812	D813	D814	D815	D816	D817	D818	D819	D820	D821	D822	D823	D824	D825	D826	D827	D828	D829	D830	D831	D832	D833	D834	D835	D836	D837	D838	D839	D840	D841	D842	D843	D844	D845	D846	D847	D848	D849	D850	D851	D852	D853	D854	D855	D856	D857	D858	D859	D860	D861	D862	D863	D864	D865	D866	D867	D868	D869	D870	D871	D872	D873	D874	D875	D876	D877	D878	D879	D880	D881	D882	D883	D884	D885	D886	D887	D888	D889	D890	D891	D892	D893	D894	D895	D896	D897	D898	D899	D900	D901	D902	D903	D904	D905	D906	D907	D908	D909	D910	D911	D912	D913	D914	D915	D916	D917	D918	D919	D920	D921	D922	D923	D924	D925	D926	D927	D928	D929	D930	D931	D932	D933	D934	D935	D936	D937	D938	D939	D940	D941	D942	D943	D944	D945	D946	D947	D948	D949	D950	D951	D952	D953	D954	D955	D956	D957	D958	D959	D960	D961	D962	D963	D964	D965	D966	D967	D968	D969	D970	D971	D972	D973	D974	D975	D976	D977	D978	D979	D980	D981	D982	D983	D984	D985	D986	D987	D988	D989	D990	D991	D992	D993	D994	D995	D996	D997	D998	D999	D1000	D1001	D1002	D1003	D1004	D1005	D1006	D1007	D1008	D1009	D1010	D1011	D1012	D1013	D1014	D1015	D1016	D1017	D1018	D1019	D1020	D1021	D1022	D1023	D1024	D1025	D1026	D1027	D1028	D1029	D1030	D1031	D1032	D1033	D1034	D1035	D1036	D1037	D1038	D1039	D1040	D1041	D1042	D1043	D1044	D1045	D1046	D1047	D1048	D1049	D1050	D1051	D1052	D1053	D1054	D1055	D1056	D1057	D1058	D1059	D1060	D1061	D1062	D1063	D1064	D1065	D1066	D1067	D1068	D1069	D1070	D1071	D1072	D1073	D1074	D1075	D1076	D1077	D1078	D1079	D1080	D1081	D1082	D1083	D1084	D1085	D1086	D1087	D1088	D1089	D1090	D1091	D1092	D1093	D1094	D1095	D1096	D1097	D1098	D1099	D1100	D1101	D1102	D1103	D1104	D1105	D1106	D1107	D1108	D1109	D1110	D1111	D1112	D1113	D1114	D1115	D1116	D1117	D1118	D1119	D1120	D1121	D1122	D1123	D1124	D1125	D1126	D1127	D1128	D1129	D1130	D1131	D1132	D1133	D1134	D1135	D1136	D1137	D1138	D1139	D1140	D1141	D1142	D1143	D1144	D1145	D1146	D1147	D1148	D1149	D1150	D1151	D1152	D1153	D1154	D1155	D1156	D1157	D1158	D1159	D1160	D1161	D1162	D1163	D1164	D1165	D1166	D1167	D1168	D1169	D1170	D1171	D1172	D1173	D1174	D1175	D1176	D1177	D1178	D1179	D1180	D1181	D1182	D1183	D1184	D1185	D1186	D1187	D1188	D1189	D1190	D1191	D1192	D1193	D1194	D1195	D1196	D1197	D1198	D1199	D1200	D1201	D1202	D1203	D1204	D1205	D1206	D1207	D1208	D1209	D1210	D1211	D1212	D1213	D1214	D1215	D1216	D1217	D1218	D1219	D1220	D1221	D1222	D1223	D1224	D1225	D1226	D1227	D1228	D1229	D1230	D1231	D1232	D1233	D1234	D1235	D1236	D1237	D1238	D1239	D1240	D1241	D1242	D1243	D1244	D1245	D1246	D1247	D1248	D1249	D1250	D1251	D1252	D1253	D1254	D1255	D1256	D1257	D1258	D1259	D1260	D1261	D1262	D1263	D1264	D1265	D1266	D1267	D1268	D1269	D1270	D1271	D1272	D1273	D1274	D1275	D1276	D1277	D1278	D1279	D1280	D1281	D1282	D1283	D1284	D1285	D1286	D1287	D1288	D1289	D1290	D1291	D1292	D1293	D1294	D1295	D1296	D1297	D1298	D1299	D1300	D1301	D1302	D1303	D1304	D1305	D1306	D1307	D1308	D1309	D1310	D1311	D1312	D1313	D1314	D1315	D1316	D1317	D1318	D1319	D1320	D1321	D1322	D1323	D1324	D1325	D1326	D1327	D1328	D1329	D1330	D1331	D1332	D1333	D1334	D1335	D1336	D1337	D1338	D1339	D1340	D1341	D1342	D1343	D1344	D1345	D1346	D1347	D1348	D1349	D1350	D1351	D1352	D1353	D1354	D1355	D1356	D1357	D1358	D1359	D1360	D1361	D1362	D1363	D1364	D1365	D1366	D1367	D1368	D1369	D1370	D1371	D1372	D1373	D1374	D1375	D1376	D1377	D1378	D1379	D1380	D1381	D1382	D1383	D1384	D1385	D1386	D1387	D1388	D1389	D1390	D1391	D1392	D1393	D1394	D1395	D1396	D1397	D1398	D1399	D1400	D1401	D1402	D1403	D1404	D1405	D1406	D1407	D1408	D1409	D1410	D1411	D1412	D1413	D1414	D1415	D1416	D1417	D1418	D1419	D1420	D1421	D1422	D1423	D1424	D1425	D1426	D1427	D1428	D1429	D1430	D1431	D1432	D1433	D1434	D1435	D1436	D1437	D1438	D1439	D1440	D1441	D1442	D1443	D1444	D1445	D1446	D1447	D1448	D1449	D1450	D1451	D1452	D1453	D1454	D1455	D1456	D1457	D1458	D1459	D1460	D1461	D1462	D1463	D1464	D1465	D1466	D1467	D1468	D1469	D1470	D1471	D1472	D1473	D1474	D1475	D1476	D1477	D1478

REGIO N	DIST RICT	SuSu m m																											
		Su Su Su Su Su m m m m m	S u m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m	Su Su m m			
		D3	D4	D5	D6	D7	D8	D9	D10	D11	D12	D13	D14	D15	D16	D17	D18	D19	D20	D21	D22	D23	D24	D25	D26	D27	D28	D29	D30
	711 Stropk ov	0	0	2	0	1	2	4	5	5	10	6	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	712 Svidní k	0	0	0	2	3	2	6	6	5	4	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	713 Vrano v nad Topľo u	0	0	1	0	6	6	10	6	5	4	4	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	7 Total	3	22	25	38	64	7	1	165	6	7	143	6	4	41	25	14	7	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	
	801 Gelnic a	0	0	2	1	2	3	3	4	3	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	802 Košic e I	0	1	1	0	2	4	3	7	4	2	3	8	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	803 Košic e II	3	3	4	1	0	2	1	1	4	2	2	2	0	5	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	804 Košic e III	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	4	3	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	805 Košic	0	0	0	0	4	3	6	3	5	6	4	2	2	3	2	0	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

REGION	DISTRICT	S																		SuSu								
		Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	m	Su	Su	m	m	Sum	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	Su	D	D	Su		
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	9	4	5
	e IV																											
	806																											
	Košice -																											
	okolie	0	2	2	5	14	5	14	12	21	21		24	15	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	807																											
	Michalovce	2	1	1	4	10	9	12	13	12	11		8	6	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	808																											
	Rožňava																											
	809																											
	Sobrance	0	0	0	2	5	6	10	1	4	4		1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	810																											
	Spišská																											
	Nová																											
	Ves	1	1	3	6	9	8	27	25	23	20		25	9	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	811																											
	Trebišov																											
8	Total	7	14	20	26	69	1	2	109	9	95		109	75	56	22	4	6	8	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	

Table 13 (d): Individually integrated in standard schools -- School year 2004/2005 [Number of pupils: total (Table A), of which: girls (Table B) by age and locality]





















REGION	DISTR ICT	S																										Su Su		
		S3	S4	S5	S6	S7	S8	S9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	0	0	29	34
	Košice III 805																													
	Košice IV 806	0	0	0	1	3	1	19	15	22	26	26	14	12	6	3	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	Košice - okolie 807	0	3	10	2	10	8	29	26	33	29	23	29	21	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Michal ovce 808	0	1	2	3	7	5	26	14	15	12	12	12	5	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Rožňá va 809	3	4	5	17	19	4	28	29	42	45	32	27	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Sobran ce 810	1	2	4	3	5	7	8	12	9	7	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Spišsk á Nová Ves 811	6	4	10	8	27	5	34	61	51	64	44	43	25	5	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Trebiš ov	0	11	8	4	19	6	33	36	26	44	40	36	19	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Total		12	34	46	48	0	7	2	3	8	2	7	1	2	33	10	8	7	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0			
Grand		92	21	29	41	61	9	16	13	14	14	14	12	79	23	11	97	56	20	6	3	1	1	1	1	2	0			

















REGION	DISTR ICT	S																										Su Su	
		S3	S4	S5	S6	S7	S8	S9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	29	34		
	Medzilaborce 706					3																							
	Poprad 707	0	0	3	4	7	2	29	30	27	20	20	21	25	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Prešov 708	2	5	3	13	8	5	20	22	14	15	18	17	16	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Sabinov 709	1	3	1	6	0	1	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
	Snina 710	2	0	0	2	2	6	10	7	3	5	4	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Stará Ľubovňa 711					1																							
	Stropkov 712	0	3	0	2	2	6	5	2	4	6	6	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Svidník 713	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	3	3	2	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Vranov nad Topľou	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	2	1	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7 Total						1		3	14	12	14	12	11	11															
		5	14	13	45	67	8	0	9	9	8	2	2	8	1	19	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	





**Table 14: Number of full-time pupils, by nationality and ethnicity (2004–2006)<sup>3</sup>****Table 14 (a) Number of full-time pupils by nationality and ethnicity -- School year 2006/2007**

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UK	Sum of RUS	Sum of HUN	Sum of POL	Sum of GER	Sum of ROM	Sum of OT	Sum of ALI	Sum of PER	Sum of MR
1	101 Bratislava I	1	9621	881	8	31	13	0	572	2	14	1	55	115	36
	101 Bratislava I Total		9621	881	8	31	13	0	572	2	14	1	55	115	36
	102 Bratislava II	1	21707	207	86	76	10	3	615	3	15	1	79	119	54
	102 Bratislava II Total		21707	207	86	76	10	3	615	3	15	1	79	119	54
	103 Bratislava III	1	12053	115	83	30	4	1	174	8	8	1	81	163	150
	103 Bratislava III Total		12053	115	83	30	4	1	174	8	8	1	81	163	150
	104 Bratislava IV	1	14914	146	10	42	3	2	130	3	8	1	51	64	17
	104 Bratislava IV Total		14914	146	10	42	3	2	130	3	8	1	51	64	17
	105 Bratislava V	1	16145	157	42	32	7	2	219	0	10	9	65	59	33
	105 Bratislava V Total		16145	157	42	32	7	2	219	0	10	9	65	59	33
	106 Malacky	0	4615	459	2	1	3	0	12	0	0	0	2	5	4
		1	4423	438	4	7	1	0	5	0	0	0	10	16	14
106			9038	897	8	4	0	17	0	0	0	12	21	18	

<sup>3</sup> Note: Data on individual towns may be retrieved from the table within the items "locality" and "type of school" (item DRUHSK)

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum												
			Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of R	Sum of UK	Sum of RUS	Sum of HU	Sum of POL	Sum of GE	Sum of RO	Sum of OT	Sum of ALI	Sum of PER
1	Malacky Total		6												
	107 Pezinok	0	2287	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	
		1	6964	1	10	4	0	12	0	2	0	9	16	7	
	107 Pezinok Total			919	4	10	4	0	13	0	2	0	12	16	7
	108 Senec	0	4859	2	11	1	0	422	0	5	0	8	10	7	
		1	3425	2	11	4	0	628	0	2	0	7	11	10	
108 Senec Total			716	4	22	5	01050	0	7	0	15	21	17		
1 Total			968	73	251	50	82790	16	64	13	370	578	332		
2	201 Dunajská Streda		6												
		0	7345	977	4	0	06295	1	0	65	0	3	3		
		1	13002	2	36	1	09945	1	4	119	27	17	16		
	201 Dunajská Streda Total			382	40	1	0	1624	2	4	184	27	20	19	
	202 Galanta	0	6688	2	2	0	03307	0	1	9	4	3	1		
		1	8549	5	17	2	11803	0	0	19	14	8	8		
	202 Galanta Total			100	19	2	15110	0	1	28	18	11	9		
	203 Hlohovec	0	2083	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2		
		1	5292	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	29	5	3	2	
	203 Hlohovec Total			732	3	2	0	2	0	0	29	5	5	4	
204 Piešťany	0	3081	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1		
	1	8715	5	25	1	1	14	1	2	0	17	9	8		
204 Total			11796	117	27	1	1	14	1	2	1	19	10	9	

REGI ON	DISTRIC T	LOC ALITY	Su m											
			Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of R	Sum of RUS	Sum of N	Sum of POL	Sum of R	Sum of M	Sum of H	Sum of E	Sum of ESID
	Piešťany Total			20										
	205 Senica	0	372	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	5
		1	621	617 0	17	2	0	5	0	1	6	3	14	12
	205 Senica Total		994	988 7	19	2	0	5	0	1	6	5	20	17
	206 Skalica	0	158	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		1	684	676 4	45	6	0	1	0	0	6	5	15	14
	206 Skalica Total		842	834 4	51	6	0	1	0	0	6	5	15	14
	207 Trnava	0	66	63 4	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	4	1
		1	171	170 04	53	13	1	0	14	0	3	1	10	9
	207 Trnava Total		237	236 55	87	16	1	0	18	0	3	1	16	13
2	Total		968	748 85	45	175	15	2	2139 0	3	11	255	95	94
3	301 Bánovce nad Bebravou	0	150	149 9	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
		1	505	503 1	9	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	5
	301 Bánovce nad Bebravou Total		655	653 4	8	3	4	0	2	0	1	0	1	5
	302 Ilava	0	28	282 38	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
		1	80	807 91	2	2	1	0	4	1	0	0	4	7
302 Ilava Total		109	1092 9	01	7	1	0	4	1	0	0	4	11	10
303 Myjava	0	77	762 2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	1	40	406 93	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	8

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum														
			Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of R	Sum of UK	Sum of RUS	Sum of N	Sum of POL	Sum of R	Sum of M	Sum of H	Sum of E	Sum of ALI	Sum of PER	Sum of MR
	303	Myjava		483													
		Total	4865	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	16		9	
	304	Nové Mesto nad Váhom	0	319													
			3206	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	9	1	2			2	
			1	715													
			7176	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3			2	
	304	Nové Mesto nad Váhom		103													
		Total	10382	50	11	1	0	1	0	0	9	5	5			4	
	305	Partizánske	0	232													
			2324	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0			0	
			1	454													
			4566	4	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	11			8	
	305	Partizánske		686													
		Total	6890	7	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	6	11			8	
	306	Považská Bystrica	0	248													
			2487	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0			0	
			1	966													
			9682	1	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4			1	
	306	Považská Bystrica		121													
		Total	12169	45	13	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	4			1	
	307	Prievidza	0	691													
			6932	4	8	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	0			0	
			1	170													
			17142	83	14	3	0	4	2	3	4	16	13			12	
	307	Prievidza		239													
		Total	24074	97	22	3	0	6	2	10	4	17	13			12	
	308	Púchov	0	330													
			3317	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0			0	
			1	533													
			5351	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1			1	
	308	Púchov		864													
		Total	8668	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1			1	
	309	Trenčín	0	518													
			5186	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	

REGI ON	DISTRIC T	LOC ALITY	Su m											
			Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of R	Sum of RUS	Sum of N	Sum of POL	Sum of R	Sum of M	Sum of H	Sum of E	Sum of ESID
		1	15553	72	43	2	0	17	0	1	5	5	8	4
	309 Trenčín			206										
	Total		20739	52	49	2	0	17	0	1	5	5	8	4
3				104										
Total			105270	923	137	13	0	33	4	13	22	51	74	53
4	401 Komárno	0		116										
		1	5379	2	7	0	0	4163	0	0	36	2	9	9
				323										
		1	10700	3	32	0	2	7258	2	1	103	41	28	27
	401 Komárno			439				1142						
	Total		16079	5	39	0	2	1	2	1	139	43	37	36
	402 Levice	0		450										
		1	5920	6	19	0	0	1347	1	0	43	1	3	3
				108										
		1	13713	90	33	1	0	2741	2	5	8	22	11	9
	402 Levice			153										
	Total		19633	96	52	1	0	4088	3	5	51	23	14	12
	403 Nitra	0		694										
		1	7607	8	8	0	0	614	1	0	20	3	13	11
				223										
		1	22922	92	33	4	0	412	7	2	9	32	31	21
	403 Nitra			293										
	Total		30529	40	41	4	0	1026	8	2	29	35	44	32
	404 Nové Zámky	0		533										
		1	8854	2	5	0	0	3483	0	0	27	2	5	1
				112										
		1	15877	47	41	1	0	4528	1	2	6	19	32	31
	404 Nové Zámky			165										
	Total		24731	79	46	1	0	8011	1	2	33	21	37	32
	405 Šaľa	0		196										
		1	3276	7	2	1	0	1300	0	0	5	1	0	0
				419										
		1	4830	7	3	1	0	614	0	0	0	9	6	5
	405 Šaľa			616										
	Total		8106	4	5	2	0	1914	0	0	5	10	6	5
	406 Topoľčan y	0		453										
		1	4546	5	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
				875										
		1	8782	2	3	3	0	7	0	0	3	11	3	2



REGI ON	DISTRIC T	LOC ALITY	Su m												
			Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of R	Sum of RUS	Sum of N	Sum of POLR	Sum of M	Sum of H	Sum of E	Sum of ESID		
	406 Topoľčany		132												
	Total		13328	87	5	8	0	7	0	0	3	12	6	2	
	407 Zlaté Moravce	0	3048	5	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	7	7	
		1	4709	468	6	4	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	6	6
407 Zlaté Moravce		772													
Total		7757	1	6	1	0	12	0	0	1	3	13	13		
4 Total			928				2647								
			120163	82	194	17	2	9	14	10	261	147	157	132	
5	501 Bytča	0	2583	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	
		1	2414	240	8	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	
	501 Bytča		498												
	Total		4997	6	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	
	502 Čadca	0	7347	732	0	12	0	0	2	1	0	4	3	5	2
		1	10702	106	10	13	5	0	1	0	0	38	6	29	3
	502 Čadca		179												
	Total		18049	30	25	5	0	3	1	0	42	9	34	5	
	503 Dolný Kubín	0	2594	259	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		1	6382	637	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	2	1
503 Dolný Kubín		896													
Total		8976	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	2	1	
504 Kysucké Nové Mesto	0	2497	249	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	
	1	4435	442	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	
504 Kysucké Nové Mesto		691													
Total		6932	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	4	
505 Liptovský Mikuláš	0	2894	287	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	1	0

REGI ON	DISTRIC T	LOC ALITY	Su m											
			Sum of TOTAL	Sum of CS SK	Sum of R US	Sum of N POL	Sum of R M	Sum of H E	Sum of A L	Sum of P E	Sum of M R	Sum of		
		1	10658	98	22	0	0	8	1	0	10	8	11	3
	505 Liptovský Mikuláš			134										
	Total		13552	74	24	0	0	8	1	1	24	8	12	3
	506 Martin	0		376										
			3775	7	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0
		1	13648	11	11	1	0	1	1	0	0	10	13	5
	506 Martin			173										
	Total		17423	78	14	1	0	3	1	0	0	11	15	5
	507 Námestov	0		938										
			9386	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2
		1	4721	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1
	507 Námestov			141										
	Total		14107	00	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	3
	508 Ružomberok	0		343										
			3438	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
		1	7739	5	1	6	0	3	0	1	1	3	9	8
	508 Ružomberok			111										
	Total		11177	48	2	6	0	3	0	1	1	6	10	8
	509 Turčianske Teplice	0		103										
			1039	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
		1	1865	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
	509 Turčianske Teplice			290										
	Total		2904	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1
	510 Tvrdošín	0		364										
			3651	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
		1	4798	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2
	510 Tvrdošín			844										
	Total		8449	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	2

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum													
			Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of R	Sum of UK	Sum of RUS	Sum of N	Sum of POL	Sum of R	Sum of M	Sum of H	Sum of E	Sum of PERMR	
	511 Žilina	0	799	8001	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	6	
		1	240	24222	98	33	3	1	3	4	2	9	18	51	31	
	511 Žilina Total			320	32223	88	35	3	1	3	4	2	9	21	57	37
5 Total			138	138789	326	112	17	1	20	10	6	83	73	141	69	
6	601 Banská Bystrica	0	274	2763	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	9	3	2	2	
		1	180	18143	38	23	5	0	30	0	4	10	11	22	15	
	601 Banská Bystrica Total			207	20906	85	24	5	0	31	0	4	19	14	24	17
	602 Banská Štiavnica	0	518	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	3	1	
		1	353	3556	4	2	1	0	17	0	1	0	0	1	1	
	602 Banská Štiavnica Total			404	4074	0	2	1	0	17	0	1	9	0	4	2
	603 Brezno	0	520	5431	9	2	0	2	3	0	0	211	0	4	4	
		1	511	5121	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
	603 Brezno Total			103	10552	25	3	0	2	3	0	0	211	0	8	8
	604 Detva	0	101	1044	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	2	2	
1		367	3694	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	2		
604 Detva Total			469	4738	4	0	1	0	0	0	39	0	4	4		
605 Krupina	0	164	1649	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2		
	1	206	2072	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	3		
605 Krupina			370	3721	7	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	5	

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum														
			Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of R	Sum of UK	Sum of RUS	Sum of N	Sum of POL	Sum of R	Sum of M	Sum of H	Sum of E	Sum of ALI	Sum of PER	Sum of MR
	Total																
	606 Lučenec	0	194	2807	0	3	0	0	858	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
		1	850	11213	1	15	5	02650	3	0	10	11	18				13
	606 Lučenec Total		104	14020	41	18	5	03508	3	0	16	11	18				13
	607 Poltár	0	159	1596	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		1	132	1333	7	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	607 Poltár Total		292	2929	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	608 Revúca	0	143	1904	5	1	0	0	461	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
		1	436	5890	6	6	1	01505	1	0	0	3	8				5
	608 Revúca Total		580	7794	1	7	1	01966	1	0	7	3	8				5
	609 Rimavská Sobota	0	156	5324	2	8	0	03591	1	1	159	0	2				2
		1	658	8895	7	10	4	02255	1	1	26	10	1				0
	609 Rimavská Sobota Total		814	14219	9	18	4	05846	2	2	185	10	3				2
	610 Veľký Krtíš	0	216	3136	9	4	1	6	949	0	0	2	2	3			2
		1	334	3484	5	3	5	0	117	0	0	2	3	9			9
	610 Veľký Krtíš Total		551	6620	4	7	6	61066	0	0	4	5	12				11
	611 Zvolen	0	182	1831	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			0
		1	110	11124	43	15	8	0	17	3	2	3	14	19			16
	611 Zvolen Total		128	12955	71	16	9	0	17	3	2	3	14	20			16
	612 Žarnovica	0	137	1376	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0

REGI ON	DISTRIC T	LOC ALITY	Su m											
			Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of R	Sum of RUS	Sum of N	Sum of POL	Sum of R	Sum of M	Sum of H	Sum of E	Sum of ESID
		1	3055	3	2	10	0	1	1	0	0	1	7	7
	612 Žarnovica		440											
	Total		4431	9	2	10	0	1	1	0	0	1	7	7
	613 Žiar nad Hronom	0	1859	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0
		1	6341	6	4	3	0	9	0	0	0	3	6	5
	613 Žiar nad Hronom		816											
	Total		8200	2	5	4	0	9	0	0	11	3	6	5
6	Total		115159	821	102	53	8	0	10	10	504	62	119	95
7	701 Bardejov	0	5638	7	2	5	12	0	0	0	72	0	0	0
		1	10241	73	9	5	5	2	0	0	137	5	5	5
	701 Bardejov		156											
	Total		15879	20	11	10	17	2	0	0	209	5	5	5
	702 Humenné	0	2937	3	2	14	12	4	0	0	81	0	1	0
		1	10542	44	9	78	30	0	0	0	57	7	17	15
	702 Humenné		131											
	Total		13479	67	11	92	42	4	0	0	138	7	18	15
	703 Kežmarok	0	6545	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
		1	8430	4	8	2	0	0	0	2	3	3	8	2
	703 Kežmarok		149											
	Total		14975	46	9	2	0	0	0	4	3	3	8	2
	704 Levoča	0	1922	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
		1	5386	8	0	1	0	3	0	1	33	0	0	0
	704 Levoča		724											
	Total		7308	7	3	1	0	3	0	1	53	0	0	0
	705	0	308	244	1	24	26	0	0	3	10	0	0	0

REGI ON	DISTRIC T	LOC ALITY	Su m														
			Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of R	Sum of RUS	Sum of N	Sum of POL	Sum of R	Sum of M	Sum of H	Sum of E	Sum of ESID			
	Medzilabo rce		155														
		1	1765	9	5	47	143	2	0	0	8	1	0				0
	705 Medzilabo rce Total		180														
			2073	3	6	71	169	2	0	3	18	1	0				0
	706 Poprad		450														
		0	4514	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3				2
		1	16028	99	16	4	0	3	0	6	87	6	7				5
	706 Poprad Total		204														
			20542	04	22	4	0	3	0	6	87	6	10				7
	707 Prešov		959														
		0	9886	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	291	0	0				0
		1	27352	05	27	104	30	11	2	2	147	19	5				5
	707 Prešov Total		365														
			37238	95	29	104	30	13	3	2	438	19	5				5
	708 Sabinov		459														
		0	5710	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0				0
		1	6317	1	1	3	1	0	1	0	60	0	0				0
	708 Sabinov Total		108														
			12027	46	2	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	0				0
	709 Snina		197														
		0	1994	8	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	1				1
		1	5116	497	2	17	11	1	3	0	86	9	8				6
	709 Snina Total		695														
			7110	7	2	24	19	1	3	0	86	9	9				7
	710 Stará Lubovňa		521														
		0	5258	2	1	19	11	0	0	0	13	1	1				1
		1	5623	560	2	6	3	0	0	1	0	1	2				1
	710 Stará Lubovňa Total		108														
			10881	20	3	25	14	0	0	1	13	2	3				2
	711 Stropkov		291														
		0	950	940	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1				1
		1	2932	291	0	2	8	1	0	0	0	3	0				0

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum															
			Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of R	Sum of UK	Sum of RUS	Sum of N	Sum of POL	Sum of GE	Sum of RO	Sum of OT	Sum of ALI	Sum of PER	Sum of MR		
7	711	Stropkov	385															
	Total		3882	8	1	4	14	1	0	0	0	3	1				1	
	712	Svidník	169															
		0	1706	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0				0
		1	5192	3	1	17	29	0	0	0	0	121	5	6				4
	Total		670	6898	3	1	17	30	0	0	0	136	5	6				4
8	713	Vranov nad Topľou	666															
		0	6692	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	24	0	0				0	
		1	8169	3	5	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	2				1	
	Total		148	14861	13	12	7	0	1	0	0	26	0	2				1
	7	Total		163	167153	779	112	364	336	30	7	17	1	60	67			49
	8	801	Gelnica	395														
		0	4004	2	1	2	0	1	0	2	35	1	10				10	
		1	1258	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2			1	
Total			520	5262	4	2	2	0	1	0	5	35	1	12			11	
802		Košice I	178															
		1	18979	44	27	26	8	948	3	6	12	30	75				50	
Total			178	18979	44	27	26	8	948	3	6	12	30	75			50	
803		Košice II	130															
		1	13269	58	13	7	2	93	1	11	3	46	35				30	
Total			130	13269	58	13	7	2	93	1	11	3	46	35			30	
804	Košice III	419																
	1	4406	8	0	7	0	23	0	2	155	5	16				9		
Total		419	4406	8	0	7	0	23	0	2	155	5	16			9		

REGI ON	DISTRIC T	LOC ALITY	Su m												
			Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of R	Sum of UK	Sum of RUS	Sum of N	Sum of POL	Sum of R	Sum of M	Sum of H	Sum of E	Sum of ESID
	805 Košice IV	1	15279	148 23	27	15	4	207	1	12	126	32	32	23	
	805 Košice IV Total		15279	148 23	27	15	4	207	1	12	126	32	32	23	
	806 Košice - Greater Košice	0	12080	111 51	2	2	0	718	3	0	193	5	6	5	
		1	3388	233 7	1	1	0	1018	0	13	13	5	0	0	
	806 Košice - Greater Košice Total		15468	134 88	3	3	0	1736	3	13	206	10	6	5	
	807 Michalovc e	0	5840	504 6	2	6	0	618	0	0	158	0	10	10	
		1	15296	134 69	12	17	7	1643	1	1	110	11	25	25	
	807 Michalovc e Total		21136	185 15	14	23	7	2261	1	1	268	11	35	35	
	808 Rožňava	0	4217	281 3	3	0	0	1084	2	1	313	0	1	0	
		1	6617	509 4	9	2	0	1467	0	5	30	5	5	5	
	808 Rožňava Total		10834	790 7	12	2	0	2551	2	6	343	5	6	5	
	809 Sobrance	0	1486	146 6	2	1	0	1	0	0	13	0	3	3	
		1	2127	211 8	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	
	809 Sobrance Total		3613	358 4	4	4	0	1	0	0	13	1	6	6	
	810 Spišská Nová Ves	0	6321	622 0	0	2	0	0	0	0	97	0	2	1	
		1	14230	140 65	10	6	1	5	0	1	131	1	10	8	
	810 Spišská		20551	202 85	10	8	1	5	0	1	228	1	12	9	



REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum of Sum of Sum of Sum of Sum of Sum of Sum of Sum of											
			TOTAL	SK	CS	R	RUS	N	POL	R	M	H	E	ESID
	Nová Ves Total													
	811 Trebišov	0	6964	438 8	4	1	024	15	0	0	150	0	6	2
		1	11866	924 4	11	7	02337	8	0	248	4	7	6	
	811 Trebišov Total		18830	136 32	15	8	04752	8	0	398	4	13	8	
8	Total		147627	132 538	127	105	22	8	19	57	7	146	248	191
Grand	Total		992059	905 987	1210	634	379	0	83	188	6	4	8	1002

**Table 14 (b): Number of full-time pupils by nationality and ethnicity -- School year 2005/2006**

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UK	Sum of RUS	Sum of HUN	Sum of POL	Sum of GER	Sum of ROM	Sum of OTH	Sum of ALI	Sum of PERMR ESID
1	101 Bratislava I	1	9962	9123	51	10	2	601	2	17	1	35	120	53
	101 Bratislava I Total		9962	9123	51	10	2	601	2	17	1	35	120	53
	102 Bratislava II	1	22443	21540	63	14	2	647	6	16	1	62	92	50
	102 Bratislava II Total		22443	21540	63	14	2	647	6	16	1	62	92	50
	103 Bratislava III	1	12255	11790	35	5	0	188	6	9	0	71	151	96
	103 Bratislava III Total		12255	11790	35	5	0	188	6	9	0	71	151	96
	104 Bratislava IV	1	15791	15484	59	7	4	134	3	5	3	42	50	24
	104 Bratislava IV Total		15791	15484	59	7	4	134	3	5	3	42	50	24
	105 Bratislava V	1	16571	16155	41	13	3	239	2	7	8	51	52	33
	105 Bratislava V Total		16571	16155	41	13	3	239	2	7	8	51	52	33
	106 Malacky	0	4787	4755	2	2	0	16	0	0	3	0	9	6
		1	4429	4393	8	2	0	3	0	2	0	10	11	11
	106 Malacky Total		9216	9148	10	4	0	19	0	2	3	10	20	17



REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UKR	Sum of RUS	Sum of HUN	Sum of POL	Sum of GER	Sum of ROM	Sum of OTH	Sum of ALIEN	Sum of PERMESID
		1	5269	5259	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	3
	301 Bánovce nad Bebravou Total		6799	6787	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	3
	302 Ilava	0	2995	2984	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
		1	8551	8527	3	0	0	3	1	2	0	6	9	8
	302 Ilava Total		11546	11511	12	0	0	3	1	2	1	6	10	8
	303 Myjava	0	793	781	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
		1	4305	4277	7	4	0	0	0	0	1	5	11	2
	303 Myjava Total		5098	5058	16	5	0	0	1	0	1	5	12	3
	304 Nové Mesto nad Váhom	0	3318	3305	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	2	2	2
		1	7526	7508	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1
	304 Nové Mesto nad Váhom Total		10844	10813	11	1	0	2	0	0	7	6	4	3
	305 Partizánske	0	2398	2396	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		1	4752	4720	1	1	0	3	0	0	16	7	4	3
	305 Partizánske Total		7150	7116	3	1	0	3	0	0	16	7	4	3
	306 Považská Bystrica	0	2577	2573	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
		1	10146	10126	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	0
	306 Považská Bystrica Total		12723	12699	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	2	0
	307 Prievidza	0	7221	7161	4	0	0	6	0	4	44	1	1	0
		1	17993	17911	16	2	1	3	2	4	9	20	25	25
	307 Prievidza Total		25214	25072	20	2	1	9	2	8	53	21	26	25
	308 Púchov	0	3430	3418	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
		1	5566	5550	10	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	1
	308 Púchov Total		8996	8968	20	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	1	1
	309 Trenčín	0	5417	5405	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1
		1	15712	15628	44	3	0	19	0	3	1	7	7	3
	309 Trenčín Total		21129	21033	50	3	0	19	0	3	1	10	10	4

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UKR	Sum of RUS	Sum of HUN	Sum of POL	Sum of GER	Sum of ROM	Sum of OTH	Sum of ALIE	Sum of PERMR ESID
3	Total		109499	109057	147	16	1	37	6	14	83	66	72	50
4	401 Komárno	0	5669	1381	7	0	0	4234	0	0	38	1	8	8
		1	11142	3462	28	3	1	7494	2	2	78	33	39	37
	401 Komárno Total		16811	4843	35	3	1	11728	2	2	116	34	47	45
	402 Levice	0	6145	4637	14	0	0	1454	2	0	32	1	5	4
		1	14210	11239	32	2	0	2890	2	5	8	18	14	7
	402 Levice Total		20355	15876	46	2	0	4344	4	5	40	19	19	11
	403 Nitra	0	7838	7166	8	1	1	634	0	0	19	3	6	2
		1	23619	23117	30	5	2	395	5	1	3	32	29	19
	403 Nitra Total		31457	30283	38	6	3	1029	5	1	22	35	35	21
	404 Nové Zámky	0	9285	5593	6	0	0	3655	0	0	29	0	2	1
		1	16348	11525	46	1	0	4732	1	1	0	19	23	18
	404 Nové Zámky Total		25633	17118	52	1	0	8387	1	1	29	19	25	19
	405 Šaľa	0	3380	2020	4	1	0	1354	0	0	0	1	0	0
		1	4967	4297	3	2	0	652	0	0	0	8	5	4
	405 Šaľa Total		8347	6317	7	3	0	2006	0	0	0	9	5	4
	406 Topoľčany	0	4769	4764	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1		8948	8922	4	1	0	4	0	0	4	11	2	2	
406 Topoľčany Total		13717	13686	5	5	0	4	0	0	4	11	2	2	
407 Zlaté Moravce	0	3204	3191	3	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	4	
	1	4848	4820	2	1	0	15	0	0	0	4	6	5	
407 Zlaté Moravce Total		8052	8011	5	4	0	17	0	0	1	4	10	9	
4	Total		124372	96134	188	24	4	27515	12	9	212	131	143	111
5	501 Bytča	0	2691	2689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
		1	2423	2416	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	501 Bytča Total		5114	5105	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1
	502 Čadca	0	7625	7600	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	6	2
		1	10894	10813	20	4	0	0	0	0	30	1	26	6
502 Čadca Total		18519	18413	32	4	0	0	0	0	34	4	32	8	

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UKR	Sum of RUS	Sum of HUN	Sum of POL	Sum of GER	Sum of ROM	Sum of OTH	Sum of ALIEN	Sum of PERMR ESID
	503 Dolný Kubín	0	2644	2642	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
		1	6530	6528	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	503 Dolný Kubín Total		9174	9170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2
	504 Kysucké Nové Mesto	0	2576	2571	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1
		1	4581	4568	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
	504 Kysucké Nové Mesto Total		7157	7139	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	1
	505 Liptovský Mikuláš	0	3043	3022	0	0	0	8	0	0	12	0	1	0
		1	11075	11020	26	0	0	3	1	0	9	9	7	3
	505 Liptovský Mikuláš Total		14118	14042	26	0	0	11	1	0	21	9	8	3
	506 Martin	0	3902	3891	4	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	1	0
		1	14135	14091	14	0	0	2	1	0	1	14	12	7
	506 Martin Total		18037	17982	18	0	1	5	1	0	2	15	13	7
	507 Námestovo	0	9528	9525	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
		1	4722	4717	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
	507 Námestovo Total		14250	14242	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	0
	508 Ružomberok	0	3568	3565	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
		1	7860	7817	5	2	0	12	0	0	1	4	19	14
	508 Ružomberok Total		11428	11382	6	2	0	12	0	0	1	6	19	14
	509 Turčianske Teplice	0	1102	1101	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
		1	1939	1933	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	509 Turčianske Teplice Total		3041	3034	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0
	510 Tvrdošín	0	3678	3675	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
		1	4907	4902	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3
	510 Tvrdošín Total		8585	8577	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	3
	511 Žilina	0	8220	8195	7	0	1	0	0	0	12	3	2	2
		1	24365	2424	49	1	1	3	1	2	7	14	42	30

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UKR	Sum of RUS	Sum of HUN	Sum of POL	Sum of GER	Sum of ROM	Sum of OTH	Sum of ALIE	Sum of PERMR ESID	
				5											
	511 Žilina		32585	32440	56	1	2	3	1	2	19	17	44	32	
	Total														
5	Total		142008	141526	153	12	3	31	6	4	78	66	129	71	
6	601 Banská Bystrica	0	2857	2845	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	2	1	1	
		1	19045	18898	28	7	0	45	0	5	19	17	26	19	
		601 Banská Bystrica Total		21902	21743	28	8	0	46	0	5	26	19	27	20
	602 Banská Štiavnica	0	552	543	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	1
		1	3737	3704	0	0	0	29	0	1	0	2	1	1	
		602 Banská Štiavnica Total		4289	4247	0	0	0	29	0	1	8	2	2	2
	603 Brezno	0	5614	5417	2	1	2	2	0	0	184	0	6	4	
		1	4765	4762	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
		603 Brezno Total		10379	10179	4	1	2	2	0	0	184	0	7	5
	604 Detva	0	1051	1025	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0
		1	3865	3845	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	2
		604 Detva Total		4916	4870	2	3	0	0	0	0	39	0	2	2
	605 Krupina	0	1830	1762	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	55	1	3	3
		1	1958	1952	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	1	1
		605 Krupina Total		3788	3714	0	8	0	3	0	2	55	2	4	4
	606 Lučenec	0	2836	1967	4	0	0	856	0	0	8	0	1	1	
		1	11531	8719	16	13	0	2734	1	0	17	19	12	12	
		606 Lučenec Total		14367	10686	20	13	0	3590	1	0	25	19	13	13
	607 Poltár	0	1649	1644	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	
		1	1423	1414	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	607 Poltár Total		3072	3058	1	0	0	8	0	0	5	0	0		
608 Revúca	0	1905	1394	3	0	0	493	0	0	15	0	0	0		
	1	6094	4559	6	5	0	1508	0	0	1	6	9	5		
	608 Revúca Total		7999	5953	9	5	0	2001	0	0	16	6	9	5	
609 Rimavská Sobota	0	5337	1634	8	0	0	3351	0	1	343	0	0	0		
	1	9118	6717	15	4	0	2352	1	1	19	8	1	0		
	609 Rimavská Sobota Total		14455	8351	23	4	0	5703	1	2	362	8	1	0	

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UKR	Sum of RUS	Sum of HUN	Sum of POL	Sum of GER	Sum of ROM	Sum of OTH	Sum of ALIE	Sum of PERMR ESID	
6	610 Veľký Krtíš	0	3268	2200	4	0	0	1052	0	0	7	2	3	3	
		1	3643	3501	6	6	0	119	0	0	0	4	7	7	
	610 Veľký Krtíš Total			6911	5701	10	6	0	1171	0	0	7	6	10	10
	611 Zvolen	0	1895	1892	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
		1	11685	11598	14	4	0	15	3	3	0	28	20	16	
	611 Zvolen Total			13580	13490	14	5	0	15	4	3	0	28	21	16
	612 Žarnovica	0	1494	1490	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		1	3114	3090	3	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	8
	612 Žarnovica Total			4608	4580	3	11	0	4	2	0	0	0	8	8
	613 Žiar nad Hronom	0	1962	1952	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	1
1		6605	6543	9	2	0	16	0	0	0	29	1	5	3	
613 Žiar nad Hronom Total			8567	8495	10	3	0	16	0	0	36	1	6	4	
6 Total			118833	105067	124	67	2	12588	8	13	763	91	110	89	
7	701 Bardejov	0	5786	5667	4	6	11	0	0	0	97	0	1	1	
		1	10441	10270	4	11	9	2	0	0	131	6	8	8	
	701 Bardejov Total			16227	15937	8	17	20	2	0	0	228	6	9	9
	702 Humenné	0	3000	2874	0	29	4	2	0	0	89	0	2	1	
		1	10994	10772	7	82	48	2	1	0	57	9	16	16	
	702 Humenné Total			13994	13646	7	111	52	4	1	0	146	9	18	17
	703 Kežmarok	0	6612	6601	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	1	1	
		1	8797	8770	5	11	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	1	
	703 Kežmarok Total			15409	15371	5	11	0	0	0	3	12	3	4	2
	704 Levoča	0	1992	1989	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		1	5564	5452	1	1	0	2	0	0	107	1	0	0	
	704 Levoča Total			7556	7441	2	1	0	4	0	0	107	1	0	0
	705 Medzilaborce	0	328	257	1	15	37	0	0	4	14	0	0	0	
1		1851	1634	6	42	162	1	0	0	5	1	0	0		
705 Medzilaborce Total			2179	1891	7	57	199	1	0	4	19	1	0	0	

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UKR	Sum of RUS	Sum of HUN	Sum of POL	Sum of GER	Sum of ROM	Sum of OTH	Sum of ALIEN	Sum of PERMESID	
7	706 Poprad	0	4629	4619	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	
		1	16454	16338	20	7	0	1	0	2	77	4	5	4	
	706 Poprad Total			21083	20957	26	7	0	1	1	2	77	4	8	6
	707 Prešov	0	10155	9344	1	2	0	2	1	0	802	2	1	1	
		1	28152	27715	24	108	25	14	0	1	228	15	22	20	
	707 Prešov Total			38307	37059	25	110	25	16	1	1030	17	23	21	
	708 Sabinov	0	5723	4644	1	0	0	0	0	0	1078	0	0	0	
		1	6469	6411	5	4	0	0	2	0	47	0	0	0	
	708 Sabinov Total			12192	11055	6	4	0	0	2	0	1125	0	0	0
	709 Snina	0	2041	2024	0	7	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
		1	5283	5152	9	22	8	2	1	0	78	8	3	3	
	709 Snina Total			7324	7176	9	29	17	2	1	0	79	8	3	3
	710 Stará Ľubovňa	0	5333	5278	1	15	12	0	0	13	13	0	1	1	
		1	5712	5692	3	8	4	0	1	0	0	1	3	3	
	710 Stará Ľubovňa Total			11045	10970	4	23	16	0	1	13	13	1	4	4
	711 Stropkov	0	991	977	4	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		1	3065	3044	3	2	12	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	
711 Stropkov Total			4056	4021	7	4	20	2	0	0	2	0	0		
712 Svidník	0	1785	1763	0	2	1	0	0	0	18	0	1	0		
	1	5420	5219	4	20	39	0	0	0	128	2	8	7		
712 Svidník Total			7205	6982	4	22	40	0	0	0	146	2	9	7	
713 Vranov nad Topľou	0	6862	6817	7	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0		
	1	8341	8315	5	7	1	0	0	0	8	0	5	5		
713 Vranov nad Topľou Total			15203	15132	12	7	1	0	0	0	46	0	5	5	
7 Total			171780	167638	122	403	390	32	7	23	3028	54	83	74	
8	801 Gelnica	0	4166	4146	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	13	13	
		1	1315	1308	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	
	801 Gelnica Total			5481	5454	4	2	0	1	0	3	2	1	14	13
	802 Košice I	1	19007	17838	21	24	5	1008	3	6	3	26	73	47	



REGION	DISTRICT	LOCA LITY	Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UK R	Sum of RU S	Sum of HUN	Sum of POL	Sum of GER	Sum of RO M	Sum of OTH	Sum of ALI E	Sum of PERMR ESID
	802 Košice I Total		19007	17838	21	24	5	1008	3	6	3	26	73	47
	803 Košice II	0	580	571	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0
		1	13675	13461	15	7	2	98	1	13	1	40	37	33
	803 Košice II Total		14255	14032	16	9	2	102	1	13	1	40	39	33
	804 Košice III	1	4380	4152	0	6	0	18	0	2	181	5	16	10
	804 Košice III Total		4380	4152	0	6	0	18	0	2	181	5	16	10
	805 Košice IV	1	15562	15148	22	8	4	248	0	12	71	10	39	32
	805 Košice IV Total		15562	15148	22	8	4	248	0	12	71	10	39	32
	806 Košice - okolie	0	12453	11515	4	4	0	742	1	0	182	2	3	3
		1	3499	2459	0	1	0	750	0	17	268	4	0	0
	806 Košice - okolie Total		15952	13974	4	5	0	1492	1	17	450	6	3	3
	807 Michalovce	0	5884	5088	5	4	0	600	0	0	174	0	13	12
		1	15704	13791	12	22	3	1731	2	4	104	8	27	22
	807 Michalovce Total		21588	18879	17	26	3	2331	2	4	278	8	40	34
	808 Rožňava	0	4553	3123	3	0	0	1212	0	0	213	0	2	2
		1	6601	5084	7	2	0	1466	0	5	31	3	3	3
	808 Rožňava Total		11154	8207	10	2	0	2678	0	5	244	3	5	5
	809 Sobrance	0	1595	1575	3	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	4	4
		1	2212	2205	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3
	809 Sobrance Total		3807	3780	4	2	0	1	0	0	12	1	7	7
	810 Spišská Nová Ves	0	6336	6224	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	1	1
		1	14450	14354	8	7	1	5	0	1	57	1	16	10
	810 Spišská Nová Ves Total		20786	20578	8	7	1	5	0	1	168	1	17	11
	811 Trebišov	0	7166	4530	0	1	0	2532	0	0	97	0	6	4
		1	12370	9574	17	6	0	2539	0	0	220	2	12	11
	811 Trebišov Total		19536	14104	17	7	0	5071	0	0	317	2	18	15

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCA LITY	Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Su m of CS	Sum of UK R	Sum of RU S	Sum of HUN	Sum of POL	Sum of GER	Sum of RO M	Sum of OTH	Sum of ALI E	Sum of PERMR ESID
8 Total			151508	1361 46	123	98	15	1295 5	7	63	1727	103	271	210
Grand Total			102237 8	9328 69	134 6	700	428	7830 3	68	197	6140	874	1453	990

**Table 14 (c): Number of full-time pupils by nationality and ethnicity -- School year 2004/2005**

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCA LITY	Sum of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UK R	Sum of HU RUSN	Sum of POL	Sum of GERM	Sum of OTHE	Sum of ALI	Sum of PERMR ESID	
1	101 Bratislava I	1	104779260	280	13	5	700	3	15	0	60	141	57
	101 Bratislava I Total		104779260	280	13	5	700	3	15	0	60	141	57
	102 Bratislava II	1	23374	32368	16	3	722	6	19	1	82	84	38
	102 Bratislava II Total		23374	32368	16	3	722	6	19	1	82	84	38
	103 Bratislava III	1	12832	11835	5	0	216	6	9	0	34	136	74
	103 Bratislava III Total		12832	11835	5	0	216	6	9	0	34	136	74
	104 Bratislava IV	1	16497	2725	4	1	138	9	4	1	36	57	39
	104 Bratislava IV Total		16497	2725	4	1	138	9	4	1	36	57	39
	105 Bratislava V	1	17279	01184	10	2	226	4	15	8	61	79	38
	105 Bratislava V Total		17279	01184	10	2	226	4	15	8	61	79	38
	106 Malacky	0	49444917	4	0	1	3	0	1	10	0	8	6
		1	45444511	6	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	19	16
	106 Malacky Total		94889428	10	1	1	5	0	1	10	5	27	22
	107 Pezinok	0	24602446	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	5	3
		1	75576762	749	3	0	17	0	1	0	9	16	11
	107 Pezinok Total		100179208	750	3	0	19	0	1	2	13	21	14
	108 Senec	0	49904457	8	2	0	493	0	2	0	9	19	11
		1	37032948	11	3	0	721	0	3	0	4	13	10

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum			
			of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UK R	Sum of HU RUSN	Sum of POL	Sum of GERM	Sum of RO	Sum of OTHE	Sum of ALI	Sum of PERMR ESID		
	108 Senec		8693	7405	19	5	0	1214	0	5	0	13	32	21	
	Total		10865	9717											
1	Total		7	77171	57	123	240	28	69	22	304	577	303		
2	201 Dunajská Streda	0	7918	908	12	0	16910	0	0	77	0	10	3		
		1	13276	2621	272	2	0	2	1	3	75	19	21	17	
	201 Dunajská Streda Total		21194	3529	284	2	1	2	1	3	152	19	31	20	
	202 Galanta	0	7274	3406	189	1	0	3665	0	0	11	0	2	2	
		1	9195	6928	159	3	12060	1	0	22	15	6	6		
	202 Galanta Total		16469	1033	4	348	4	15725	1	0	33	15	8	8	
	203 Hlohovec	0	2176	2172	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	
		1	5762	5383	344	0	0	4	0	0	28	2	1	0	
	203 Hlohovec Total		7938	7555	346	0	0	4	0	0	28	4	1	0	
	204 Piešťany	0	3337	3317	2	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	
		1	9596	8596	945	0	0	14	1	1	8	17	14	10	
	204 Piešťany Total		12933	1191	3	947	0	0	14	1	1	25	18	14	10
	205 Senica	0	4075	4060	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	6	6	
		1	6634	5610	998	2	0	7	0	4	0	7	6	6	
205 Senica Total		10709	9670	1002	2	0	7	1	4	0	11	12	12		
206 Skalica	0	1659	1650	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0		
	1	7274	6329	887	8	0	1	0	0	15	10	24	24		
206 Skalica Total		8933	7979	889	8	0	1	0	0	22	10	24	24		
207 Trnava	0	7379	7360	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	6	5	1		
	1	18080	1520	928	12	1	0	23	0	2	0	23	10	9	
207 Trnava Total		25459	2256	928	15	2	0	27	0	2	0	29	15	10	
2	Total		10363	7354	2295	18	2	0	4	10	260	106	105	84	
3	301 Bánovce nad Bebravou	0	1536	1534	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		1	5441	4490	941	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	4	
	301 Bánovce nad		6977	6024	941	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	4	

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum		
			of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UK R	Sum of HU RUSN	Sum of POL	Sum of GERM	Sum of RO	Sum of OTHE	Sum of ALI	Sum of PERMR ESID	
	Bebravou Total													
	302 Ilava	01	3093	3079	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0
			8917	7700	1194	0	0	2	1	3	0	7	10	9
	302 Ilava Total		12010	91201	0	0	2	1	3	2	7	15	9	
	303 Myjava	01	791	780	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			4645	4599	5	4	0	0	0	0	4	3	30	1
	303 Myjava Total		5436	5379	15	5	0	0	0	0	4	3	30	1
	304 Nové Mesto nad Váhom	01	3503	3490	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	2
			7902	7383	513	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2
	304 Nové Mesto nad Váhom Total		11405	3517	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	4	4	
	305 Partizánske	01	2546	2545	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
			5022	5005	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	3	2
	305 Partizánske Total		7568	7550	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	10	3	2
	306 Považská Bystrica	01	2707	2702	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
			10665	9183	1469	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	2	1
	306 Považská Bystrica Total		13372	51473	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	2	1	
	307 Prievidza	01	7587	7292	250	0	0	4	0	2	37	1	1	0
			18997	41516	1733	2	0	2	2	6	89	24	22	20
	307 Prievidza Total		26584	61766	2462	2	0	6	2	8	126	25	23	20
	308 Púchov	01	3533	3525	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			5746	5731	11	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0
	308 Púchov Total		9279	9256	19	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0
	309 Trenčín	01	5651	5635	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	2
			16517	52643	1382	2	1	26	0	2	0	9	9	9
	309 Trenčín Total		22168	02651	1946	2	1	26	0	2	0	13	13	11
3	Total		11479	105885	85	15	1	38	5	14	142	73	94	52

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum		
			of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UK R	Sum of HU RUSN	Sum of POL	Sum of GERM	Sum of RO	Sum of OTHE	Sum of ALI PERMR ESID	
			9	32									
4	401 Komárno	0	5854	1283	2	0	04525	0	0	35	1	8	
		1	11732	3469	221	1	17857	2	3	117	23	38	
	401 Komárno Total		17586	4752	223	1	1	2	2	3	152	24	46
	402 Levice	0	6436	4592	280	0	01506	1	0	47	1	9	
		1	14759	2	491	2	03057	3	1	10	22	11	
	402 Levice Total		21195	4	771	2	04563	4	1	57	23	20	
	403 Nitra	0	8027	7337	9	1	0	659	0	0	9	4	8
		1	24530	43042	7	0	463	3	1	5	34	31	
	403 Nitra Total		32557	13051	8	0	1122	3	1	14	38	39	
	404 Nové Zámky	0	9859	5892	27	0	03903	0	1	32	0	4	
		1	16796	9	869	1	04875	1	1	68	17	15	
	404 Nové Zámky Total		26655	1	896	1	08778	1	2	100	17	19	
	405 Šaľa	0	3422	2001	1	1	01413	0	0	6	0	0	
		1	5111	4097	332	4	0	665	0	1	2	6	
405 Šaľa Total		8533	6098	333	5	02078	0	1	8	6	4		
406 Topoľčany	0	4985	4978	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	0		
	1	9347	8281	1028	2	0	6	1	0	6	8		
406 Topoľčany Total		14332	91029	6	0	6	1	0	6	10	15		
407 Zlaté Moravce	0	3331	3318	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	1		
	1	5066	4692	339	1	0	28	0	0	0	1		
407 Zlaté Moravce Total		8397	8010	341	3	0	31	0	0	0	2		
4 Total		12925	9299	2896	5	56644	26	1	0	11	8		
5	501 Bytča	0	2749	2743	2	0	0	0	0	0	1		
		1	2488	2485	1	0	2	0	0	0	0		
	501 Bytča Total		5237	5228	3	0	2	0	0	0	1		
502 Čadca	0	7890	7864	14	1	0	0	0	0	5			
	1	11261	1036	834	4	0	1	0	0	22			

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	
			of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UK R	Sum of HU RUSN	Sum of POL	Sum of GERM	Sum of RO	Sum of OTHE	Sum of ALI	Sum of PERMR ESID
	502 Čadca		1823										
	Total		19151	2 848	5	0	1	0	0	27	9	29	10
	503 Dolný Kubín	0	2739	2357 378	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1
		1	6835	6682 147	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1
	503 Dolný Kubín Total		9574	9039 525	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	2
	504 Kysucké Nové Mesto	0	2671	2666 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
		1	4774	3827 938	3	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	1
	504 Kysucké Nové Mesto Total		7445	6493 940	3	0	1	0	2	0	3	3	2
	505 Liptovský Mikuláš	0	3170	3143 0	0	0	8	0	0	19	0	0	0
		1	11563	1088 0 645	0	0	4	1	1	11	11	10	7
	505 Liptovský Mikuláš Total		14733	1402 3 645	0	0	12	1	1	30	11	10	7
	506 Martin	0	3993	3698 290	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
		1	14716	1408 8 587	1	1	2	2	0	12	8	15	10
	506 Martin Total		18709	1778 6 877	1	2	4	2	0	12	9	16	10
	507 Námestovo	0	9635	9630 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
		1	4704	3495 1208	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	507 Námestovo Total		14339	1312 5 1212	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	508 Ružomberok	0	3671	3669 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
		1	8085	7487 564	1	0	0	0	0	9	6	18	16
	508 Ružomberok Total		11756	1115 6 565	1	0	0	0	0	9	7	18	16
	509 Turčianske Teplice	0	1199	1198 0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
		1	2038	2034 1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
	509 Turčianske		3237	3232 1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	
			of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UK R	Sum of HU RUSN	Sum of POL	Sum of GERM	Sum of RO	Sum of OTHE	Sum of ALI	Sum of PERMR ESID
	Tepllice Total												
	510 Tvrdošín	0	3748	3125	621	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
		1	5057	4870	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
	510 Tvrdošín Total		8805	7995	804	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
	511 Žilina	0	8479	8462	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	4
		1	25120	33748	2130	1	0	6	2	2	6	20	32
	511 Žilina Total		33599	53749	2976	1	0	6	2	2	15	23	36
5	Total		14658	13601	1016	5	74	9	13	4	24	6	7
6	601 Banská Bystrica	0	3010	2782	222	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
		1	19977	71330	1852	5	0	55	2	4	10	18	26
	601 Banská Bystrica Total		22987	91552	2130	5	0	56	2	4	15	18	26
	602 Banská Štiavnica	0	596	595	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
		1	3980	3654	278	0	0	38	0	2	6	1	1
	602 Banská Štiavnica Total		4576	4249	278	0	0	38	0	2	6	1	2
	603 Brezno	0	6046	5489	370	3	2	2	1	0	165	8	6
		1	5252	4759	493	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	603 Brezno Total		11298	8863	1024	3	2	2	1	0	165	8	6
	604 Detva	0	1117	1093	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
		1	4032	4013	1	2	0	0	0	0	11	1	4
	604 Detva Total		5149	5106	1	3	0	0	0	0	34	1	4
	605 Krupina	0	1946	1873	0	9	0	7	0	1	52	1	3
		1	1977	1751	219	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	1
	605 Krupina Total		3923	3624	219	9	0	11	0	1	53	2	4
	606 Lučenec	0	2899	2036	4	1	0	846	0	0	6	2	4
		1	11764	8592	324	5	0	2800	1	3	7	14	18
	606 Lučenec Total		14663	8328	1062	6	0	3646	1	3	13	16	22
	607 Poltár	0	1702	1696	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2
		1	1515	1341	161	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	1
	607 Poltár Total		3217	3037	161	0	0	11	0	0	5	0	3
	608 Revúca	0	1936	1422	3	0	0	493	0	0	18	0	0

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum		
			of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UK R	Sum of HU RUSN	Sum of POL	Sum of GERM	Sum of RO	Sum of OTHE	Sum of ALI	Sum of PERMR	Sum of ESID
			1	6373	4479	316	7	01531	1	0	33	1	5	5
	608 Revúca			8309	5901	319	7	02024	1	0	51	1	5	5
	609 Rimavská Sobota		0	5457	1685	11	0	03343	41	1	375	0	1	1
			1	9361	6307	631	6	02272	1	1	129	8	6	3
	609 Rimavská Sobota Total			14818	7992	642	6	05615	42	2	504	8	7	4
	610 Veľký Krtíš		0	3403	2299	2	0	01087	0	0	8	2	5	5
			1	3768	3625	6	5	0123	0	0	0	3	6	6
	610 Veľký Krtíš Total			7171	5924	8	5	01210	0	0	8	5	11	11
	611 Zvolen		0	1907	1902	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1
			1	12352	5833	9	1	22	0	2	3	24	23	19
	611 Zvolen Total			14259	7833	9	1	24	1	2	3	24	25	20
	612 Žarnovica		0	1565	1345	217	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
			1	3264	2976	264	13	0	1	1	0	0	1	8
	612 Žarnovica Total			4829	4321	481	13	0	2	1	0	2	1	8
	613 Žiar nad Hronom		0	2092	1922	158	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	2
			1	6707	6662	7	4	0	13	0	1	14	1	5
	613 Žiar nad Hronom Total			8799	8584	165	5	0	13	0	1	23	1	7
6	Total			12399	1042			1265						
				8	605850		71	3	2	49	15	882	86	130
7	701 Bardejov		0	5880	5723	3	11	13	0	0	0	129	0	1
			1	10720	9321	1297	14	5	0	0	0	66	8	9
	701 Bardejov Total			16600	41300	25	18	0	0	0	195	8	10	7
	702 Humenné		0	3185	3041	0	41	5	2	0	0	95	0	1
			1	11415	2926	115	40	3	0	0	0	57	6	16
	702 Humenné Total			14600	3926	156	45	5	0	0	152	6	17	16
	703		0	6739	6704	1	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	2



REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum			
			of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UK R	Sum of HU RUSN	Sum of POL	Sum of GERM	Sum of RO	Sum of OTHE	Sum of ALI	Sum of PERMR ESID		
	Kežmarok		1	8953	8112	819	11	1	0	0	2	2	1	5	5
	703 Kežmarok			1481											
	703 Kežmarok			15692	6	820	11	1	0	0	2	34	1	7	7
	704 Levoča		0	2123	1694	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	704 Levoča		1	5782	5328	298	2	0	3	0	0	148	1	2	2
	704 Levoča			7905	7022	726	2	0	3	0	0	148	2	2	2
	705 Medzilaborce		0	343	273	2	21	38	0	0	3	5	0	1	1
	705 Medzilaborce		1	1957	1685	8	58	194	2	0	0	2	3	5	5
	705 Medzilaborce			2300	1958	10	79	232	2	0	3	7	3	6	6
	706 Poprad		0	4776	4766	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2
	706 Poprad		1	17017	73114	6	1	3	0	5	73	5	3	3	3
	706 Poprad			21793	33120	6	1	3	1	5	74	5	5	5	5
	707 Prešov		0	10352	9439	140	1	0	2	1	0	767	1	1	1
	707 Prešov		1	28887	03398	97	41	12	1	3	57	25	23	16	16
	707 Prešov			39239	93538	98	41	14	2	3	824	26	24	17	17
	708 Sabinov		0	5713	4650	0	0	0	0	0	21061	0	0	0	0
	708 Sabinov		1	6578	6240	295	4	0	0	2	0	35	1	1	1
	708 Sabinov			12291	0	295	4	0	0	2	21096	1	1	1	1
	709 Snina		0	2137	1993	0	135	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	709 Snina		1	5564	5426	8	32	9	2	4	0	75	4	4	4
	709 Snina			7701	7419	8	167	18	2	4	0	75	4	4	4
	710 Stará Ľubovňa		0	5372	5319	0	13	18	0	0	4	17	0	1	1
	710 Stará Ľubovňa		1	5912	4833	1057	10	4	0	1	1	2	2	2	2
	710 Stará Ľubovňa			11284	21057	23	22	0	1	5	19	2	3	3	3
	711 Stropkov		0	967	956	4	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	711 Stropkov		1	3202	2723	455	3	16	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	711 Stropkov			4169	3679	459	5	21	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	712 Svidník		0	1889	1775	2	91	2	0	0	0	18	0	1	1
	712 Svidník		1	5554	4778	574	23	43	0	0	0	129	1	6	4
	712 Svidník			7443	6553	576	114	45	0	0	0	147	1	7	5

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum
			of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UK R	Sum of HU RUSN	Sum of POL	Sum of GERM	Sum of RO	Sum of OTHE	Sum of ALI	Sum of PERMR
	Total												
	713 Vranov nad Topľou	0	7073	6685	251	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	2
		1	8632	8054	559	8	1	0	0	0	6	0	4
	713 Vranov nad Topľou Total		15705	9810	810	8	1	0	0	0	141	0	6
7	Total		17672	15881	1364								
8	801 Gelnica	0	4189	3660	278	2	0	1	0	0	233	1	14
		1	1416	1407	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2
	801 Gelnica Total		5605	5067	281	2	0	1	0	4	233	1	16
	802 Košice I	1	20222	51754	17	4	1188	1	5	11	17	80	61
	802 Košice I Total		20222	51754	17	4	1188	1	5	11	17	80	61
	803 Košice II	1	14723	71221	9	5	102	1	9	188	41	40	35
	803 Košice II Total		14723	71221	9	5	102	1	9	188	41	40	35
	804 Košice III	1	4345	4148	2	3	0	17	0	2	142	8	23
	804 Košice III Total		4345	4148	2	3	0	17	0	2	142	8	23
	805 Košice IV	1	16007	73023	17	3	181	1	14	83	11	37	35
	805 Košice IV Total		16007	73023	17	3	181	1	14	83	11	37	35
	806 Košice - okolie	0	12770	34	3	0	813	1	0	119	0	7	3
		1	3562	2299	125	1	0	888	0	19	224	6	0
	806 Košice - okolie Total		16332	2129	4	0	1701	1	19	343	6	7	3
	807 Michalovce	0	6038	5021	4	3	0	598	0	0	395	0	17
		1	16439	21353	24	11	763	1	2	33	9	31	27
	807 Michalovce Total		22477	31357	27	12	361	1	2	428	9	48	42
	808 Rožňava	0	4704	2770	400	0	0	1172	0	0	361	0	1
		1	6719	4982	200	0	0	1485	1	2	36	9	4
	808 Rožňava Total		11423	7752	600	0	0	2657	1	2	397	9	5
	809 Sobrance	0	1639	1620	3	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	5

REGION	DISTRICT	LOCALITY	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum	Sum			
			of TOTAL	Sum of SK	Sum of CS	Sum of UK R	Sum of HU RUSN	Sum of POL	Sum of GERM	Sum of RO	Sum of OTHE	Sum of ALI	Sum of PERMR	Sum of ESID		
			1	2273	1992	268	4	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	1	
	809 Sobrance	Total		3912	3612	271	4	0	0	0	0	16	1	8	4	
	810 Spišská Nová Ves		0	6425	6330	2	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	1	1	
			1	14901	1347	21223	8	2	7	0	3	175	1	10	4	
	810 Spišská Nová Ves	Total		21326	1980	21225	8	2	7	0	3	267	1	11	5	
	811 Trebišov		0	7268	4524	93	0	0	2492	0	0	149	5	5	3	
			1	12675	9391	420	7	0	2588	0	0	254	4	11	11	
	811 Trebišov	Total		19943	1391	5	7	0	5080	0	0	403	9	16	14	
8	Total			15631	1295	1037			1329			6025	11	113	291	235
Grand	Total			10599	8982	6907			8119			2037	164	930	1566	1041
				66	44	1	996	483	0	119	2037	164	930	1566	1041	

**Table 15: Pupil-class ratio and pupil-teacher ratio (2004–2006)<sup>4</sup>** [Breakdown by districts in school years 2004/2005, 2005/2006 and 2006/2007]**Table 15 A: Special secondary schools**

RE	Z2	T2	U2	Z2	T2	U2	Z2	T2	U2	POM	POM	POM	POM	POM	POM		
GIO	DISTRIC	DRU	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	T200	T200	T200	U200	U200	U200		
N	T	HSK	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	4	5	6	4		
102	Bratislava		12			12				12							
1	II	ŠŠŠ	7	19	23	4	19	20	2	13	24	6,7	6,5	9,4	5,5	6,2	5,1
104	Bratislava		44			44				45							
1	IV	ŠŠŠ	0	58	70	8	59	70	0	60	71	7,6	7,6	7,5	6,3	6,4	6,3
105	Bratislava		28			26				26	17,						
1	V	ŠŠŠ	6	29	21	2	24	19	5	22	25	9,9	10,9	12,1	13,6	13,8	15,4
106	Malacky					10				10							
1	ŠŠŠ	ŠŠŠ	95	9	12	1	9	7	3	9	7	10,6	11,2	11,4	7,9	14,4	14,7
107	Pezinok		0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2				5,0		2,5
201	Dunajská																
2	Streda	ŠŠŠ	23	3	2	26	3	3	38	4	2	7,7	8,7	9,5	11,5	8,7	19,0
203	Hlohovec		18			16				15							
2	ŠŠŠ	ŠŠŠ	3	18	14	8	18	14	9	18	14	10,2	9,3	8,8	13,1	12,0	11,4
204	Piešťany		8	1	1	7	1	3	4	1	1	8,0	7,0	4,0	8,0	2,3	4,0
2	205 Senica	ŠŠŠ	0	0	0	10	1	2	21	3	5		10,0	7,0		5,0	4,2
2	207 Trnava	ŠŠŠ	26			26				26	20,						
2	ŠŠŠ	ŠŠŠ	9	24	21	8	22	20	1	22	25	11,2	12,2	11,9	12,8	13,4	12,9
3	302 Ilava	ŠŠŠ	20			18				18	12,						
3	ŠŠŠ	ŠŠŠ	5	21	12	2	22	12	9	23	25	9,8	8,3	8,2	17,1	15,2	15,4
306	Považská																
3	Bystrica	ŠŠŠ	12	1	1	11	1	1	18	2	3	12,0	11,0	9,0	12,0	11,0	6,0
307	Prievidza		15			16				15							
3	ŠŠŠ	ŠŠŠ	8	19	11	0	18	10	9	18	9	8,3	8,9	8,8	14,4	16,0	17,7
309	Trenčín		21	2	2	20	2	2	25	3	3	10,5	10,0	8,3	10,5	10,0	8,3

<sup>4</sup> - Data for secondary school : only for full-time students;

- The number of primary school pupils includes preparatory grades;

- Teachers = internal teachers + (external teachers \* 0,25)

Types of school:

- MS = kindergartens

- ZS = primary schools

- Spec MS + ZS = special kindergartens and primary schools excl. schools attached to healthcare establishments

- SS = secondary schools (grammar schools, secondary vocational schools, integrated schools, secondary vocational training and lower vocational training establishments)

RE GIO N	DISTRIC T	DRU HSK	Z2	T2	U2	Z2	T2	U2	Z2	T2	U2	POM T200	POM T200	POM T200	POM U200	POM U200
			4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	4	5	6	4	5
			12			12						7,2				
4	402 Levice	ŠSŠ	9	13	9	4	12	8	98	10	5	9,9	10,3	9,8	14,3	13,5
			31			37			40							
4	403 Nitra 406	ŠSŠ	6	32	17	9	38	18	6	43	19	9,9	10,0	9,4	18,6	21,4
4	Topoľčany 407 Zlaté	ŠSŠ	8	1	2	8	1	3	7	1	1	8,0	8,0	7,0	4,0	2,7
4	Moravce	ŠSŠ	54	6	14	60	7	14	52	7	13	9,0	8,6	7,4	3,9	4,3
5	502 Čadca 504	ŠSŠ	10	2	1	11	1	1	9	1	2	5,0	11,0	9,0	10,0	4,5
	Kysucké Nové		14			14			15							
5	Mesto 505	ŠSŠ	7	12	6	9	12	6	2	12	5	12,3	12,4	12,7	24,5	30,4
	Liptovský		22			21			20							
5	Mikuláš	ŠSŠ	6	26	12	6	24	8	0	25	8	8,7	9,0	8,0	18,8	25,0
5	506 Martin 508	ŠSŠ	37	4	5	39	4	13	35	43,5		9,3	9,8	8,8	7,4	3,0
	Ružomber ok	ŠSŠ	37	3	4	43	4	3	41	3	5	12,3	10,8	13,7	9,3	14,3
						10			13		21,					
5	511 Žilina 601	ŠSŠ	67	8	14	2	12	20	6	14	25	8,4	8,5	9,7	4,8	5,1
	Banská Bystrica	ŠSŠ	20			19			19		23,	8,7	8,0	8,5	9,5	8,8
6	603 Brezno 606	ŠSŠ	80	10	4	85	10	5	83	9	6	8,0	8,5	9,2	20,0	13,8
	Lučenec	ŠSŠ	82	9	6	85	9	6	6	9	5	9,1	9,4	11,8	13,7	14,2
	608		18			18			16						14,	
6	Revúca 609	ŠSŠ	3	18	12	3	20	13	0	19	12	10,2	9,2	8,4	15,3	1
	Rimavská Sobota	ŠSŠ	22	2	5	28	3	5	25	3	7	11,0	9,3	8,3	4,4	5,6
6	610 Veľký Krtíš	ŠSŠ	14	2	2	31	3	2	38	53,5		7,0	10,3	7,6	7,0	15,5
	612															
6	Žarnovica 613 Žiar nad	ŠSŠ	38	7	10	39	7	10	41	8	7	5,4	5,6	5,1	3,8	3,9
	614 Hronom	ŠSŠ	16			18			15		26,	6,3	6,7	6,1	5,8	6,7
6	701		3	26	28	8	28	28	8	26	75					
7	Bardejov 702	ŠSŠ	17	2	3	17	2	4	14	23,5		8,5	8,5	7,0	5,7	4,3
	703															
7	Humenné 704	ŠSŠ	18	3	2	24	5	2	30	5	5	6,0	4,8	6,0	9,0	12,0
	705		19			18			18							
7	Levoča	ŠSŠ	7	21	21	7	21	21	0	21	21	9,4	8,9	8,6	9,4	8,9

RE GIO N	DISTRIC T	DRU HSK	Z2 00 4	T2 00 4	U2 00 4	Z2 00 5	T2 00 5	U2 00 5	Z2 00 6	T2 00 6	U2 00 6	POM T200 4	POM T200 5	POM T200 6	POM U200 4	POM U200 5	POM U200 6
			10		10												
7	706 Poprad	ŠŠŠ	2	12	10	0	12	9	88	11	9	8,5	8,3	8,0	10,2	11,1	9,8
			28		26				26								
7	707 Prešov	ŠŠŠ	4	32	30	3	30	27	3	31	21	8,9	8,8	8,5	9,5	9,7	12,5
			13		11				10								
7	709 Snina	ŠŠŠ	7	13	8	7	12	8	9	13	8	10,5	9,8	8,4	17,1	14,6	13,6
	710 Stará		15		14				15	6,2							
7	713 Lubovňa Vranov nad	ŠŠŠ	2	14	7	8	13	8	3	13	5	10,9	11,4	11,8	21,7	18,5	24,5
7	801 Topľou	ŠŠŠ	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	1			10,0			10,0
					10				10								
8	802 Gelnica	ŠŠŠ	93	10	5	4	10	5	6	11	4	9,3	10,4	9,6	18,6	20,8	26,5
8	805 I Košice	ŠŠŠ	15	3	5	16	2	5	15	2	1	5,0	8,0	7,5	3,0	3,2	15,0
			28		23				23	22,							
8	806 IV Košice	ŠŠŠ	4	23	26	6	23	27	4	21	25	12,4	10,3	11,1	10,9	8,7	10,5
8	807 - okolie Michalove	ŠŠŠ	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	1			8,0			8,0
			18		15				13								
8	808 e Rožňava	ŠŠŠ	2	13	8	5	12	7	4	12	10	14,0	12,9	11,2	22,8	22,1	13,4
8	810 Spišská Nová Ves	ŠŠŠ	26	3	3	48	6	6	57	9	9	8,7	8,0	6,3	8,7	8,0	6,3
			25		25				26								
8	811 Trebišov	ŠŠŠ	4	19	14	7	20	16	2	22	13	13,4	12,9	11,9	18,1	16,1	20,2

**Table 15 B: Secondary schools** [Breakdown by districts in school years 2004/2005, 2005/2006 and 2006/2007]

REG ION	DISTRICT	DR UH	Z2 00 4	U 00 4	T2 00 4	Z2 00 5	T2 00 5	U 00 5	Z2 00 6	T2 00 6	U 00 6	POM T200 4	POM T200 5	POM T200 6	POM U200 4	POM U200 5	POM U200 6
				53		53											
1	101 Bratislava I	ŠŠ	48	3,468	16	7,45	16	50									
			25	168	5	2	5	25	42	2	7	28,7	28,3	28	9	8,7	9
			11						10	96							
1	102 Bratislava II	ŠŠ	57	97	111	42	97	95	41	3,							
			8	436	4	99	8	6	1	1	25	26,6	26,2	26,6	11,9	11,5	11,4
					44												
1	103 Bratislava III	ŠŠ	61	8,583	22	43	57	22	43								
			33	233	75	4	5	9	29	9	3	26,3	25,9	25	13,7	13,3	13,2
1	104 Bratislava	ŠŠ	50	176	42	506	18	43	48	17	43	28,9	28,1	27,3	12,1	11,6	11,2

REG ION	DISTRICT	DR UH	Z2		U		T2 U				POM		POM		POM		POM	
			00	T2	20	Z2	00	20	00	00	20	T200	T200	T200	U200	U200	U200	U200
SK	4	004	04	005	5	05	6	6	06	4	5	6	4	5	6			
	IV		82		0,	1	0	6,	78	9	6,							
					75				5		25							
					61				70		70							
1	105 Bratislava V	SŠ	75	9,760	27	9,76	28	4,										
			59	261	5	6	3	5	65	9	75	29	27,9	26,5	12,2	10,7	10,9	
									52		51							
1	106 Malacky	SŠ	70	49					,7	75	,2							
			7	23	,5	729	24	5	6	25	5	30,7	30,4	30,2	14,3	13,8	14,8	
					18				19		18							
1	107 Pezinok	SŠ	26	0,252		6,	24	7,										
			24	96	25	1	93	75	04	89	75	27,3	27,1	27	14,6	12,8	12,8	
					19						17							
1	108 Senec	SŠ	21	7,201		17	18	1,										
			32	86	5	4	85	8	62	82	5	24,8	23,7	22,7	10,8	11,3	10,9	
									49									
2	201 Dunajská Streda	SŠ	62	46	635	25	5,	63	25	50								
			02	253	4	4	3	25	72	3	3	24,5	25,1	25,2	13,4	12,8	12,7	
									30									
2	202 Galanta	SŠ	43	29	397	16	1,	39	15	31								
			31	172	1	7	0	75	02	7	4	25,2	24,9	24,9	14,9	13,2	12,4	
									11									
2	203 Hlohovec	SŠ	17	3,178		12	17	12										
			18	65	5	1	66	5	44	65	1	26,4	27	26,8	15,1	14,2	14,4	
					35						35							
2	204 Piešťany	SŠ	49	1,478	18	35	46	17	1,									
			82	185	25	0	1	7	35	8	25	26,9	26,4	26	14,2	13,4	13,2	
					14				15									
2	205 Senica	SŠ	24	4,245		8,	24	15										
			93	87	25	4	86	25	60	86	3	28,7	28,5	28,6	17,3	15,5	16,1	
					16				17		18							
2	206 Skalica	SŠ	25	3,251		7,	24	2,										
			36	97	25	8	98	75	88	95	25	26,1	25,7	26,2	15,5	14,2	13,7	
					62				66		66							
2	207 Trnava	SŠ	92	6,910	33	9,	90	33	3,									
			92	339	75	8	4	25	04	2	25	27,4	27,3	27,1	14,8	13,6	13,6	
									11		12							
3	301 Bánovce nad Bebravou	SŠ	18	2,182		6,	17	11										
			68	76	5	5	72	25	54	69	9	24,6	25,3	25,4	16,6	14,5	14,7	
					23						25							
3	302 Ilava	SŠ	37	8,373	13	26	35	13	7,									
			94	135	75	8	8	2	94	5	75	28,1	27,1	26,6	15,9	14,3	13,9	
					14				13									
3	303 Myjava	SŠ	20	0,187		8,	17	13										
			21	74	75	2	72	5	95	71	9	27,3	26	25,3	14,4	13,5	12,9	
	304 Nové Mesto nad Váhom	SŠ			24			25										
3		SŠ	36	6,345	13	7,	33	13	29									
			24	138	25	4	1	25	25	0	2	26,3	26,4	25,6	14,7	13,4	11,4	

REG ION	DISTRICT	DR UH	Z2 00	U T2	T2 20	U Z2	T2 00	U T2	POM T200	POM T200	POM T200	POM U200	POM U200	POM U200			
SK	4	004	04	005	5	05	6	6	06	4	5	6	4	5	6		
								12		12							
3	305 Partizánske	SŠ	16	13	161	2,	15	2,									
			77	63	3	9	61	75	71	57	5	26,6	26,5	27,6	12,6	13,2	12,8
					23			25									
3	306 Považská Bystrica	SŠ	38	4,	371	13	9,	36	12	25							
			33	132	75	1	0	75	34	6	4	29	28,5	28,8	16,3	14,3	14,3
								53									
3	307 Prievidza	SŠ	83	54	810	28	7,	77	27	52							
			91	301	0	2	8	5	72	9	4	27,9	28,1	27,9	15,5	15,1	14,8
								18									
3	308 Púchov	SŠ	28	19	280	10	5,	26	10	18							
			62	108	2	2	7	75	96	4	2	26,5	26,2	25,9	14,9	15,1	14,8
					52			55		57							
3	309 Trenčín	SŠ	78	4,	759	27	5,	77	28	3,							
			60	274	25	0	2	75	50	0	5	28,7	27,9	27,7	15	13,7	13,5
					36			38		38							
4	401 Komárno	SŠ	49	1,	474	19	8,	45	18	0,							
			64	205	75	5	6	75	45	8	5	24,2	24,2	24,2	13,7	12,2	11,9
					41			45									
4	402 Levice	SŠ	59	7,	575	22	7,	56	22	43							
			45	227	25	9	4	25	57	1	7	26,2	25,7	25,6	14,2	12,6	12,9
					11			82	11								
4	403 Nitra	SŠ	46	79	112	40	9,	14	40	83							
			5	407	4	95	5	75	6	3	2	28,2	27,9	27,7	14,4	13,6	13,4
					59												
4	404 Nové Zámky	SŠ	88	1,	862	33	61	84	33	60							
			42	339	75	4	6	5	94	0	7	26,1	25,7	25,7	14,9	14	14
					12			11		11							
4	405 Šaľa	SŠ	14	1,	149	6,	15	7,									
			69	56	75	7	59	75	77	63	5	26,2	25,4	25	12,1	12,8	13,4
					34			35		37							
4	406 Topoľčany	SŠ	48	1,	469	17	0,	46	17	3,							
			07	181	5	0	7	5	20	3	75	26,6	26,5	26,7	14,1	13,4	12,4
					16					18							
4	407 Zlaté Moravce	SŠ	28	2,	269	18	26	0,									
			24	103	5	1	98	2	75	98	75	27,4	27,5	27,3	17,4	14,8	14,8
					35			34									
5	501 Bytča	SŠ	49	,7		,7	48	34									
			6	16	5	490	16	5	1	16	,5	31	30,6	30,1	13,9	14,1	13,9
					32			32									
5	502 Čadca	SŠ	50	6,	503	17	9,	50	17	33							
			98	180	25	6	5	25	39	4	7	28,3	28,8	29	15,6	15,3	15
					22			24									
5	503 Dolný Kubín	SŠ	35	8,	341	13	0,	34	13	24							
			18	127	75	5	0	5	35	4	6	27,7	26,3	25,6	15,4	14,2	14
5	504 Kysucké Nové Mesto	SŠ	22	12	212	14	19	14									
			37	80	9,	0	76	5,	82	74	0	28	27,9	26,8	17,3	14,6	14,2



REG ION	DISTRICT	DR UH	Z2 00	U T2	T2 20	U Z2	T2 00	U 00	T2 20	U 00	POM T200	POM T200	POM T200	POM U200	POM U200	POM U200	
SK	4	004	04	005	5	05	6	6	06	4	5	6	4	5	6		
				25		5											
				36		38		38									
5	505 Liptovský Mikuláš	SŠ	51	5,498	18	3,48	18	5,									
			21	191	5	0	9	5	14	3	75	26,8	26,3	26,3	14	13	12,5
				41		41		43									
			62	6,620	22	8,59	21	6,									
5	506 Martin	SŠ	74	217	5	5	2	75	71	6	25	28,9	28	27,6	15,1	14,8	13,7
				20		23		17									
	507		28	2,300	10	0,30	10	0,									
5	Námestovo	SŠ	90	103	5	1	5	75	56	7	5	28,1	28,6	28,6	14,3	13	17,9
				26		26											
	508		34	4,332	12	7,33	12	26									
5	Ružomberok	SŠ	24	127	25	9	4	75	61	8	9	27	26,8	26,3	13	12,4	12,5
	509			90		90		86									
	Turčianske		11	,7105		,798		,2									
5	Teplíce	SŠ	45	40	5	0	38	5	2	36	5	28,6	27,6	27,3	12,6	11,6	11,4
				17		21		21									
			27	9,276	10	1,27	10	5,									
5	510 Tvrdošín	SŠ	76	99	25	6	0	25	54	3	5	28	27,7	26,7	15,5	13,1	12,8
				11		96		12		92							
			83	89	118	42	1,04	43	9,								
5	511 Žilina	SŠ	9	422	7	04	5	25	0	0	5	28,1	27,8	28	13,2	12,3	13
				74		73		72									
	601 Banská Bystrica	SŠ	99	3,948	33	9,92	32	0,									
6			14	345	75	6	2	5	48	8	25	28,7	28,6	28,2	13,3	12,8	12,8
				18		18		17									
	602 Banská Štiavnica	SŠ	24	6,227		6,21		7,									
6			11	97	25	9	94	25	15	88	75	24,9	24,2	24	12,9	12,2	11,9
				20		17											
			26	3,211		0,25		21									
6	603 Brezno	SŠ	69	97	25	8	76	75	90	98	4	27,5	27,9	26,4	13,1	12,4	12,1
				41													
			55	,7		53											
6	604 Detva	SŠ	5	20	5	542	19	36	1	19	36	27,8	28,5	27,9	13,3	15,1	14,8
				43		44											
			68	,7		,267											
6	605 Krupina	SŠ	0	28	5	662	25	5	1	24	44	24,3	26,5	28	15,5	15	15,3
						36											
			51	36	504	19	9,49	18	35								
6	606 Lučenec	SŠ	50	202	5	2	5	5	37	9	5	25,5	25,9	26,1	14,1	13,6	13,9
						35		28									
			51			,742		,7									
6	607 Poltár	SŠ	8	24	36	475	23	5	6	18	5	21,6	20,7	23,7	14,4	13,3	14,8
				14		13		13									
			18	2,174		5,16		2,									
6	608 Revúca	SŠ	26	77	75	8	75	5	57	72	75	23,7	23,3	23	12,8	12,9	12,5
6	609 Rimavská	SŠ	40	165	28	392	15	28	38	15	27	24,5	25,3	25,2	14	13,9	13,9

REG ION	DISTRICT	DR UH	Z2 00	U T2	T2 U 20	Z2 T2 U 00 20	00 00	00 20	00 00	00 20	POM T200	POM T200	POM T200	POM U200	POM U200	POM U200
SK	4	004	04	005	5	05	6	6	06	4	5	6	4	5	6	
	Sobota		40	9,	7 5	3, 11	1 4,									
				5		25										
				10												
6	610 Veľký Krtíš	SŠ	13	2, 133	10 12	,7										
			70	52 5	5 52	0 57	48 5				26,3	25,7	26,2	13,4	13,4	14,2
				38		37										
6	611 Zvolen	SŠ	56	9, 532	18 3,	50 18	38									
			21	202 25	0 2	5 23	3 2				27,8	29,2	27,4	14,4	14,2	13,1
						73	84									
6	612 Žarnovica	SŠ	11	116	,2 11	,7										
			98	49 63	6 46	5 44	46 5				24,4	25,3	24,9	19	15,9	13,5
							16									
6	613 Žiar nad Hronom	SŠ	24	18 233	16 22	6,										
			03	83 0	0 82	7 86	84 5				29	28,4	27,2	13,4	14	13,7
						28	27									
7	701 Bardejov	SŠ	42	25 426	14 4,	43 15	4,									
			93	147 0	5 9	25 33	2 25				29,2	28,6	28,5	17,2	15	15,8
				33		33										
7	702 Humenné	SŠ	49	2, 482	16 1,	47 16	32									
			07	172 5	2 8	25 03	4 6				28,5	28,7	28,7	14,8	14,6	14,4
				22		24	24									
7	703 Kežmarok	SŠ	38	7, 375	13 1,	35 13	2,									
			17	136 25	6 3	5 71	1 5				28,1	28,2	27,3	16,8	15,6	14,7
				14		15	14									
7	704 Levoča	SŠ	23	1, 218	5, 20	9,										
			53	88 5	6 86	5 70	82 25				26,7	25,4	25,2	16,6	14,1	13,9
				51		40										
7	705 Medzilaborce	SŠ	61	,2	,7 53											
			5	25 5	584 22	5 2	20 41				24,6	26,5	26,6	12	14,3	13
				40		44	44									
7	706 Poprad	SŠ	66	4, 664	24 4,	65 24	6,									
			93	251 25	0 9	5 99	7 5				26,7	26,7	26,7	16,6	14,9	14,8
				13 98		10 13										
7	707 Prešov	SŠ	63	3, 136	49 50	50 50	10									
			0	491 25	78 9	,5 0	3 58				27,8	27,4	26,8	13,9	13	12,8
				13		15	15									
7	708 Sabinov	SŠ	20	5, 211	1, 21	0,										
			98	75 25	2 80	75 00	80 75				28	26,4	26,3	15,5	13,9	13,9
				14		16	13									
7	709 Snina	SŠ	17	6, 180	2, 17	5,										
			98	62 25	7 62	25 80	63 5				29	29,1	28,3	12,3	11,1	13,1
				92			12									
7	710 Stará Ľubovňa	SŠ	18	,7 186	11 19	1,										
			31	66 5	5 69	3 89	74 25				27,7	27	26,9	19,7	16,5	16,4
				56		55										
7	711 Stropkov	SŠ	10	,2 102	,7 95	54										
			54	39 5	3 35	5 4	34 ,5				27	29,2	28,1	18,7	18,3	17,5

REG ION	DISTRICT	DR UH	Z2 00	U T2	T2 20	U Z2	T2 00	U 20	T2 00	U 00	T2 00	U 00	POM T200	POM T200	POM T200	POM U200	POM U200	POM U200	
SK	4	004	04	005	5	05	6	6	06	4	5	6	4	5	6	4	5	6	
					16														
7	712 Svidník	SŠ	22	11	83	25	7	83	0	90	80	2	26,6	26,6	26,1	13,3	13,8	13,8	
7	713 Vranov nad Topľou	SŠ	31	61	118	75	7	6	0	54	6	5	26,8	26,2	25,5	13,5	13,2	12,9	
8	801 Gelnica	SŠ	79	7	30	5	756	29	,5	2	27	50	26,6	26,1	24,1	17	14,4	13	
8	802 Košice I	SŠ	10	6	357	25	1	5	5	65	2	3	28,2	27,8	28,3	11,5	10,9	10,8	
8	803 Košice II	SŠ	05	62	119	75	5	2	75	08	7	7	28,3	27,7	26,2	15	13,8	13,6	
8	804 Košice III	SŠ	94	4	43	1	9	52	25	05	57	25	22	20,8	21,1	7,8	6,6	7,5	
8	805 Košice IV	SŠ	83	31	307	75	4	8	5	94	8	25	27,1	26,3	26	14,6	13,2	13,3	
8	806 Košice - okolie	SŠ	88	7	40	,5	858	38	,5	7	36	,5	22,2	22,6	23,5	12,6	11,4	12,5	
8	807 Michalovce	SŠ	66	20	247	5	3	9	5	07	7	75	26,8	26,7	26,6	14,3	11,4	11,8	
8	808 Rožňava	SŠ	29	07	120	25	2	8	5	27	9	5	24,2	24,3	25	15,1	13,6	13,2	
8	809 Sobrance	SŠ	76	5	28	,5	769	28	5	6	27	5	27,3	27,5	26,9	14	15,8	15	
8	810 Spišská Nová Ves	SŠ	55	80	201	5	7	6	4	27	6	75	27,8	27,3	27,8	14	13,6	13,1	
8	811 Trebišov	SŠ	52	11	203	75	6	3	75	84	8	25	25,7	25,5	25,4	15,1	14,3	13,9	

**Table 15 C: Special kindergartens and primary schools, not incl. schools attached to healthcare establishments** [Breakdown by districts in school years 2004/2005, 2005/2006 and 2006/2007]

REGI ON	DISTRICT	DR UH	Z2 00	T2 00	U2 00	Z2 00	T2 00	U2 00	Z2 00	T2 00	U2 00	POM T200	POM T200	POM T200	POM U200	POM U200	POM U200
	101		28		34		37										
1	Bratislava I	ŠZŠ	6	39	57	7	44	64	1	45	63	7,3	7,9	8,2	5	5,4	5,9
	102		22		23		19	35,									
1	Bratislava II	ŠZŠ	4	23	39	2	27	37	9	23	25	9,7	8,6	8,7	5,7	6,3	5,6
	103		26		73, 25		74, 24	73,									
1	Bratislava III	ŠZŠ	1	39	25	9	39	25	9	41	25	6,7	6,6	6,1	3,6	3,5	3,4
	104		55		14		56	7,2	53	12							
1	Bratislava IV	ŠZŠ	7	79	1,5	9	74	5	5	70	4	7,1	7,7	7,6	3,9	4,5	4,3
	105		40		43		79, 42	74,									
1	Bratislava V	ŠZŠ	4	47	75	4	52	25	8	50	25	8,6	8,3	8,6	5,4	5,5	5,8
	106 Malacky	ŠZŠ	8	33	5	3	35	5	6	30	75	7,8	6,9	8,9	5,9	5,9	6,9
	107 Pezinok	ŠZŠ	7	16	23	2	17	23	8	16	21	8,6	8,4	9,3	6	6,2	7
	108 Senec	ŠZŠ	89	11	18	84	10	16	4	15	21	8,1	8,4	8,9	4,9	5,3	6,4
	201 Dunajská Streda	ŠZŠ	42		73, 42		70, 45	69,				8	8	8,4	5,8	6	6,5
2	202 Galanta	ŠZŠ	6	36	25	9	35	25	0	34	50	7,7	8	8,2	5,3	5,2	5,6
	203 Hlohovec	ŠZŠ	17		17		17					8,1	8,1	8,4	5,9	5,9	6,3
	204 Piešťany	ŠZŠ	9	29	5	7	29	40	6	25	33	7,6	8,5	9	5,7	6,2	6,8
	205 Senica	ŠZŠ	3	28	42	6	25	39	5	20	36	8,3	8,2	9,3	5,5	5,3	5,1
	206 Skalica	ŠZŠ	5	16	25	1	13	25	2	14	24	8,4	9,3	9,4	4,8	5	5,5
	207 Trnava	ŠZŠ	62		7,2	63		6,2	65	8,2		8,5	8,6	10	5,8	6	6
	301 Bánovce nad Bebravou	ŠZŠ	11		23, 12		27, 15	24,				6,9	7,2	9,4	5	4,7	6,2
	302 Ilava	ŠZŠ	11		11		11					6,3	6,9	6,2	4,1	4,4	4,5
3	303 Myjava	ŠZŠ	77	10	15	57	8	12	67	7	13	7,7	7,1	9,6	5,1	4,8	5,2
	304 Nové Mesto nad Váhom	ŠZŠ	84	11	16	71	9	14	80	10	15	7,6	7,9	8	5,3	5,1	5,3
	305 Partizánske	ŠZŠ	82	12	15	5	14	18	4	13	18	6,8	7,5	8,8	5,5	5,8	6,3
3	306 Považská	ŠZŠ	13	15	24, 13	12	25	12	11	19,		9	11	10,9	5,6	5,3	6,2

REGI ON	DISTRICT	DR	Z2	T2	U2	Z2	T2	U2	Z2	T2	U2	POM	POM	POM	POM	POM	POM
		UH	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	T200	T200	T200	U200	U200
	SK	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	4	5	6	4	5	6	
	Bystrica		5	25	2			0	25								
3	307 Prievidza	ŠZŠ	0	35	5	0	32	49	3	30	5	6,9	7,8	8,1	4,8	5,1	5,2
			24	50,	25				24	46,							
3	308 Púchov	ŠZŠ	77	12	25	79	12	25	84	11	25	6,4	6,6	7,6	5,8	6	6,3
			21		21			21									
3	309 Trenčín	ŠZŠ	9	26	38	9	25	36	4	25	34	8,4	8,8	8,6	5,8	6,1	6,3
			36	55,	37		57,	38									
4	401 Komárno	ŠZŠ	0	39	25	2	44	25	4	39	55	9,2	8,5	9,8	6,5	6,5	7
			41	62,	41			41	63,								
4	402 Levice	ŠZŠ	3	45	25	6	47	62	1	45	25	9,2	8,9	9,1	6,6	6,7	6,5
			38		40		67,	39	69,								
4	403 Nitra	ŠZŠ	0	44	69	4	48	5	2	40	25	8,6	8,4	9,8	5,5	6	5,7
	404 Nové		36	53,	35		53,	35	52,								
4	Zámky	ŠZŠ	7	39	25	3	40	75	4	40	25	9,4	8,8	8,9	6,9	6,6	6,8
			12		11		18,	13									
4	405 Šaľa	ŠZŠ	2	14	19	4	12	25	7	13	20	8,7	9,5	10,5	6,4	6,2	6,9
	406		20		19		39,	20									
4	Topoľčany	ŠZŠ	1	26	35	7	26	25	5	23	37	7,7	7,6	8,9	5,7	5	5,5
	407 Zlaté		11		12		21,	12	17,								
4	Moravce	ŠZŠ	5	12	17	8	14	25	1	14	25	9,6	9,1	8,6	6,8	6	7
					10			11									
5	501 Bytča	ŠZŠ	96	11	13	5	12	14	6	13	15	8,7	8,8	8,9	7,4	7,5	7,7
			19	28,	22		32,	24	36,								
5	502 Čadca	ŠZŠ	8	23	5	1	24	75	9	27	5	8,6	9,2	9,2	6,9	6,7	6,8
	503 Dolný						7,2		8,2								
5	Kubín	ŠZŠ	29	5	6	30	5	5	34	6	5	5,8	6	5,7	4,8	4,1	4,1
	504 Kysucké				12,		8,2		12,								
5	Nové Mesto	ŠZŠ	61	7	25	55	6	5	63	7	25	8,7	9,2	9	5	6,7	5,1
	505																
	Liptovský		43	72,	41		68,	34	49,								
5	Mikuláš	ŠZŠ	8	50	25	3	51	5	2	40	75	8,8	8,1	8,6	6,1	6	6,9
			25		22			21									
5	506 Martin	ŠZŠ	2	26	41	2	23	36	9	23	37	9,7	9,7	9,5	6,1	6,2	5,9
	507		16		17			19	27,								
5	Námestovo	ŠZŠ	1	17	21	4	19	24	4	18	25	9,5	9,2	10,8	7,7	7,3	7,1
	508		17		19		30,	19	30,								
5	Ružomberok	ŠZŠ	9	23	31	6	22	5	1	22	75	7,8	8,9	8,7	5,8	6,4	6,2
	509																
	Turčianske										5,2						
5	Teplice	ŠZŠ	30	4	6	26	5	7	29	5	5	7,5	5,2	5,8	5	3,7	5,5
5	510 Tvrdošín	ŠZŠ	17	2	2	22	3	3	21	3	3	8,5	7,3	7	8,5	7,3	7
			26	45,	27			23									
5	511 Žilina	ŠZŠ	0	35	75	2	33	51	8	27	45	7,4	8,2	8,8	5,7	5,3	5,3
	601 Banská		15		13			19									
6	Bystrica	ŠZŠ	1	18	27	7	18	26	1	23	33	8,4	7,6	8,3	5,6	5,3	5,8
6	602 Banská	ŠZŠ	50	68,2	48	5	9	46	6	8		8,3	9,6	7,7	6,1	5,3	5,8

REGI ON	DISTRICT	DR UH	Z2 00	T2 00	U2 00	Z2 00	T2 00	U2 00	Z2 00	T2 00	U2 00	POM T200	POM T200	POM T200	POM U200	POM U200	POM U200
	Štiavnica				5												
6	603 Brezno	ŠZŠ	61			64	87, 65					9,7	9,7	9,5	7,4	7,4	7,3
6	604 Detva	ŠZŠ	10			12	23, 12					7,8	8,6	7,6	4,5	5,2	4,8
6	605 Krupina	ŠZŠ	11	18,	11	21,	11	19,				7,9	7,4	8	5,9	5,6	5,7
6	606 Lučenec	ŠZŠ	54	87,	57	86,	64	93,				7,9	8,5	8,6	6,2	6,7	6,9
6	607 Poltár	ŠZŠ	0	68	5	9	68	25	8	75	75	7,9	8,5	8,6	6,2	6,7	6,9
6	608 Revúca	ŠZŠ	33	4	5	33	5	6	49	5	6	8,3	6,6	9,8	6,6	5,5	8,2
6	609 Rimavská Sobota	ŠZŠ	23			23	32,	25	33,			8,9	8,8	8,9	6,6	7,3	7,7
6	610 Veľký Krtíš	ŠZŠ	9	27	36	7	27	5	8	29	5	9	9	9,9	6,2	6,8	7,3
6	611 Zvolen	ŠZŠ	55	90,	62	91,	68	93,				7,8	7,6	8,5	4,9	5,1	6,1
6	612 Žarnovica	ŠZŠ	8	62	5	0	69	25	0	69	5	6	6,6	7,4	5	4,3	5,3
6	613 Žiar nad Hronom	ŠZŠ	18			17		17				9,1	9,4	9,1	7,2	8,1	7,8
7	701 Bardejov	ŠZŠ	1	20	25	9	19	22	2	19	22	7,8	7,6	8,5	4,9	5,1	6,1
7	702 Humenné	ŠZŠ	22			25		26				6	6,6	7,4	5	4,3	5,3
7	703 Kežmarok	ŠZŠ	7	29	46	8	34	51	4	31	43	6	6,6	7,4	5	4,3	5,3
7	704 Levoča	ŠZŠ	9	20	24	6	19	25	6	17	24	6,8	6,3	7,2	5,3	5,1	5,5
7	705 Medzilaborce	ŠZŠ	31	58,	31			27				8,9	9,7	10,6	6	7,2	8
7	706 Poprad	ŠZŠ	2	46	5	3	50	61	4	38	50	7,1	7,4	8,4	4,9	5	5,5
7	707 Prešov	ŠZŠ	27	46,	36	50,	51	63,				10,3	10,2	10,4	8,2	8,9	8,8
7	708 Sabinov	ŠZŠ	6	31	25	0	37	25	1	48	75	8,4	8,9	8,8	5,6	5,8	5,5
7	709 Snina	ŠZŠ	20	42,	20	41,	23					8,4	8,9	8,8	5,6	5,8	5,5
7	710 Stará Ľubovňa	ŠZŠ	7	29	5	8	28	5	6	28	43	8,4	8,9	8,8	5,6	5,8	5,5
7	711 Stropkov	ŠZŠ	82	10	90	10	92	10				9,1	9,4	10	6,8	7,4	8,1
7	712 Svidník	ŠZŠ	6	80	1	1	88	1	4	89	5,5	9,6	9,5	9,8	7,3	7,2	7,3
			36			37	64,	38	70,			9,6	9,5	9,8	7,3	7,2	7,3
			3	43	65	4	42	25	8	44	25	9,1	9,4	10	6,8	7,4	8,1
			16			17	24,	21				9,6	9,5	9,8	7,3	7,2	7,3
			3	18	24	9	19	25	0	21	26	9,6	9,5	9,8	7,3	7,2	7,3
			63	87,	64	89,	62	85,				9,6	9,5	9,8	7,3	7,2	7,3
			4	66	25	8	68	5	7	64	75	9,6	9,5	9,8	7,3	7,2	7,3
			21									9,6	9,5	9,8	7,3	7,2	7,3
			15	165,	7	15	16	22	17	17	24	9,6	9,5	9,8	7,3	7,2	7,3
			13	4	5	64	53,	5	01	01,	5	9,2	9,5	10	7	7	7
			70	75,	69			70				9,2	9,5	10	7	7	7
			1	62	5	5	65	77	5	65	79	11,3	10,7	10,8	9,3	9	8,9
			13	20,	14			15				11,3	10,7	10,8	9,3	9	8,9
			1	16	25	0	17	24	8	18	22	8,2	8,2	8,8	6,5	5,8	7,2
			71	84,	72			74	80,			8,2	8,2	8,8	6,5	5,8	7,2
			0	71	75	7	74	84	1	70	75	10	9,8	10,6	8,4	8,7	9,2
			9,2									10	9,8	10,6	8,4	8,7	9,2
			18	2	2	70	8	5	82	9	9	9	8,8	9,1	9	7,6	9,1
			22	25	37	20	24	36	20	23	34,	8,9	8,3	9	6	5,6	6

REGI ON	DISTRICT	DR UH	Z2		T2		U2		Z2		T2		U2		POM T200	POM T200	POM T200	POM U200	POM U200	POM U200
			4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	4	5	6						
			3		0		6	25												
7	713 Vranov nad Topľou	ŠZŠ	26	45,	28	51,	31	53,							8,1	7,8	8,2	5,7	5,5	6
			30		34		34													
8	801 Gelnica	ŠZŠ	9	28	35	1	31	41	4	32	40				11	11	10,8	8,8	8,3	8,6
			48	66,	44	62,	49	64,												
8	802 Košice I	ŠZŠ	8	51	25	7	53	25	1	52	25				9,6	8,4	9,4	7,4	7,2	7,6
			41		43		44													
8	803 Košice II	ŠZŠ	0	43	63	5	41	55	0	42	58				9,5	10,6	10,5	6,5	7,9	7,6
	804 Košice III	ŠZŠ	67	6	7	99	10	14	6	10	25				11,2	9,9	10,6	9,6	7,1	10,3
			52		46		76,	45												
8	805 Košice IV	ŠZŠ	4	65	83	8	61	25	8	54	71				8,1	7,7	8,5	6,3	6,1	6,5
			93	93,	91	95,	91	97,												
8	806 Košice - okolie	ŠZŠ	6	81	75	7	83	75	4	82	25				11,6	11	11,1	10	9,6	9,4
			65	10	67		70													
8	807 Michalovce	ŠZŠ	4	78	0	0	74	97	6	72	94				8,4	9,1	9,8	6,5	6,9	7,5
			27		27		34,	27												
8	808 Rožňava	ŠZŠ	9	34	40	5	29	25	1	26	31				8,2	9,5	10,4	7	8	8,7
			10		10															
8	809 Sobrance	ŠZŠ	2	11	16	1	11	14	98	9	13				9,3	9,2	10,9	6,4	7,2	7,5
											17									
	810 Spišská Nová Ves	ŠZŠ	13	14	18	13	14	18	13	148,	7									
			88	30,5	76	2	6	56	0	5					9,7	9,7	9,7	7,7	7,4	7,6
				12			12													
			88	104,2	94	108,2	10	10	12											
8	811 Trebišov	ŠZŠ	4	2	5	9	7	5	10	99,5					8,7	8,9	9,3	7,1	7,4	7,8

**Table 15 D: Kindergartens** [Breakdown by districts in school years 2004/2005, 2005/2006 and 2006/2007]

REGI ON	DISTRIC T	DR K	Z2		T2		U2		Z2		T2		U2		POM T2004	POM T2005	POM T2006	POM U2004	POM U2005	POM U2006
			4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	6								
	101		11		11		11		11											
1	Bratislava I	MŠ	74	61	7	11	57	0	33	56	4				19,2	19,5	20,2	10	10,1	9,9
	102		30	13	26	29	12	26	29	13	27									
1	Bratislava II	MŠ	09	3	5	63	9	5	71	2	2				22,6	23	22,5	11,4	11,2	10,9
	103		15		13	15		13	15		12									
1	Bratislava III	MŠ	26	65	0	02	67	2	32	66	9				23,5	22,4	23,2	11,7	11,4	11,9
	104		25	12	24	25	11	22	25	11	23									
1	Bratislava IV	MŠ	63	1	0	62	7	9	55	9	1				21,2	21,9	21,5	10,7	11,2	11,1

REGI ON	DISTRICT	DR K	Z2 T2 U2 Z2 T2 U2 Z2 T2 U2									POM T2004	POM T2005	POM T2006	POM U2004	POM U2005	POM U2006
			00 4	00 4	00 4	00 5	00 5	00 5	00 6	00 6	00 6						
	105																
1	Bratislava V	MŠ	25	11	23	24	10	21	24	10	22						
	106		19		17	18		17	18		16						
1	Malacky	MŠ	35	86	1	44	83	0	62	85	9	22,5	22,2	21,9	11,3	10,8	11
	107		18		17	17		16	17		15						
1	Pezinok	MŠ	35	88	2	64	85	1	03	81	9	20,9	20,8	21	10,7	11	10,7
	108		17		16	18		16	18		17						
1	Senec	MŠ	72	86	6	20	88	9	59	88	6	20,6	20,7	21,1	10,7	10,8	10,6
	201																
2	Dunajská Streda	MŠ	34	19	37	33	18	34	32	18	34						
	202		66	5	3	41	5	8	65	3	7	17,8	18,1	17,8	9,3	9,6	9,4
2	Galanta	MŠ	25	12	24	24	12	23	24	11	22						
	203		63	6	1	28	1	3	29	8	4	20,3	20,1	20,6	10,6	10,4	10,8
2	Hlohovec	MŠ	12		12	11		11	11		12						
	204		84	63	1	69	60	4	30	62	0	20,4	19,5	18,2	10,6	10,3	9,4
2	Piešťany	MŠ	16		15	15		14	15		14						
	205		41	81	8	69	76	7	70	76	9	20,3	20,6	20,7	10,4	10,7	10,5
2	Senica	MŠ	16		16	15		15	14		14						
	206		27	80	2	35	78	2	91	77	6	20,3	19,7	19,4	10	10,1	10,2
2	Skalica	MŠ	13		12	13		12	12		12						
	207		50	63	7	40	64	2	98	61	1	21,4	20,9	21,3	10,6	11	10,7
2	Trnava	MŠ	33	15	30	32	15	29	31	15	30						
	301		58	8	6	09	3	8	63	2	0	21,3	21	20,8	11	10,8	10,5
	Bánovce nad Bebravou	MŠ	11		11	11		11	11		11						
3	Ilava	MŠ	45	57	9	60	57	5	35	57	7	20,1	20,4	19,9	9,6	10,1	9,7
	302		15		14	15		13	14		13						
3	Myjava	MŠ	59	72	2	54	67	1	91	66	2	21,7	23,2	22,6	11	11,9	11,3
	303		79			73			71								
3	Nové Mesto nad Váhom	MŠ	8	38	77	7	36	73	8	36	73	21	20,5	19,9	10,4	10,1	9,8
	304		17		14	16		14	15		14						
3	Partizánske	MŠ	13	79	8	48	75	0	68	66	2	21,7	22	23,8	11,6	11,8	11
	305		12		13	11		11	11		11						
3	Považská Bystrica	MŠ	49	65	1	33	55	1	55	57	7	19,2	20,6	20,3	9,5	10,2	9,9
	306		17		16	16		15	16		15						
3	Prievidza	MŠ	98	88	8	51	84	8	12	81	7	20,4	19,7	19,9	10,7	10,4	10,3
	307		35	17	33	33	15	30	31	15	29						
3	Púchov	MŠ	92	2	5	12	6	3	98	4	7	20,9	21,2	20,8	10,7	10,9	10,8
	308		12		11	12		10	12		10						
3	Trenčín	MŠ	50	58	4	25	54	4	02	54	6	21,6	22,7	22,3	11	11,8	11,3
	309		30	14	27	27	12	23	28	13	25						
3	Trenčín	MŠ	22	0	2	59	2	9	73	1	5	21,6	22,6	21,9	11,1	11,5	11,3



REGI ON	DISTRIC T	DR K	Z2 T2 U2 Z2 T2 U2 Z2 T2 U2												POM T2004	POM T2005	POM T2006	POM U2004	POM U2005	POM U2006
			UHS 4	00 4	00 4	00 5	00 5	00 5	00 6	00 6	00 6	00 6	00 6	00 6						
	401		26	14	27	23	12	25	23	12	24									
4	Komárno	MŠ	78	3	8	67	7	1	26	4	6	18,7	18,6	18,8	9,6	9,4	9,5			
			30	16	32	29	16	30	28	15	30									
4	402 Levice	MŠ	71	6	3	44	0	6	23	6	1	18,5	18,4	18,1	9,5	9,6	9,4			
			45	20	39	42	19	37	41	19	37									
4	403 Nitra	MŠ	36	8	7	20	3	8	07	1	4	21,8	21,9	21,5	11,4	11,2	11			
	404 Nové		37	17	32	34	16	31	34	16	31									
4	Zámky	MŠ	54	3	7	92	7	6	11	5	5	21,7	20,9	20,7	11,5	11,1	10,8			
			14		14	14		13	13		13									
4	405 Šaľa	MŠ	62	70	1	18	67	2	51	64	5	20,9	21,2	21,1	10,4	10,7	10			
	406		19		18	17		16	16		15									
4	Topoľčany	MŠ	11	93	0	32	88	4	81	86	9	20,5	19,7	19,5	10,6	10,6	10,6			
	407 Zlaté		11		11	10		11	10		11									
4	Moravce	MŠ	15	65	8	63	61	4	16	59	1	17,2	17,4	17,2	9,4	9,3	9,2			
			88			85					82									
5	501 Bytča	MŠ	9	40	69	5	39	68	9	37	68	22,2	21,9	22,4	12,9	12,6	12,2			
			24	11	21	23	10	19	22	10	19									
5	502 Čadca	MŠ	14	1	4	14	6	9	74	4	6	21,7	21,8	21,9	11,3	11,6	11,6			
	503 Dolný		12		11	11		11	11		11									
5	Kubín	MŠ	48	58	9	75	54	7	48	52	3	21,5	21,8	22,1	10,5	10	10,2			
	504																			
	Kysucké																			
	Nové		10			99				99										
5	Mesto	MŠ	28	45	94	5	46	93	9	46	91	22,8	21,6	21,7	10,9	10,7	11			
	505																			
	Liptovský		19	10	20	18		18	18		17									
5	Mikuláš	MŠ	99	5	0	67	99	8	59	96	8	19	18,9	19,4	10	9,9	10,4			
			26	11	22	26	11	22	26	11	22									
5	506 Martin	MŠ	48	6	9	30	6	7	76	4	4	22,8	22,7	23,5	11,6	11,6	11,9			
	507		18		13	17		13	17		13									
5	Námestovo	MŠ	16	83	8	69	82	7	83	81	8	21,9	21,6	22	13,2	12,9	12,9			
	508																			
	Ružombero		15		14	14		14	14		14									
5	k	MŠ	44	76	9	66	74	4	45	73	1	20,3	19,8	19,8	10,4	10,2	10,2			
	509																			
	Turčianske		45			41				42										
5	Teplice	MŠ	2	22	42	6	20	38	6	21	38	20,5	20,8	20,3	10,8	10,9	11,2			
	510		12		10	12		10	12		10									
5	Tvrdošín	MŠ	51	55	9	11	54	2	57	54	3	22,7	22,4	23,3	11,5	11,9	12,2			
			44	20	39	40	18	36	41	18	36									
5	511 Žilina	MŠ	42	0	4	98	7	6	67	3	1	22,2	21,9	22,8	11,3	11,2	11,5			
	601 Banská		28	13	26	27	13	25	25	13	25									
6	Bystrica	MŠ	65	8	5	51	0	1	54	5	1	20,8	21,2	18,9	10,8	11	10,2			
	602 Banská		48			45				44										
6	Štiavnica	MŠ	8	26	51	3	23	47	0	24	45	18,8	19,7	18,3	9,6	9,6	9,8			
			14		13	14		13	14		13									
6	603 Brezno	MŠ	97	73	7	18	69	1	28	68	2	20,5	20,6	21	10,9	10,8	10,8			



REGI ON	DISTRIC T	DR K	Z2 T2 U2 Z2 T2 U2 Z2 T2 U2									POM T2004	POM T2005	POM T2006	POM U2004	POM U2005	POM U2006
			UHS K	00 4	00 4	00 4	00 5	00 5	00 5	00 6	00 6						
	713																
	Vranov nad		23	11	21	21	11	20	22	11	21						
7	Topľou	MŠ	16	4	3	84	0	8	19	2	3	20,3	19,9	19,8	10,9	10,5	10,4
	801		76			73			69								
8	Gelnica	MŠ	9	41	74	0	36	71	7	35	68	18,8	20,3	19,9	10,4	10,3	10,3
	802 Košice		23		21	20		19	21		19						
8	I	MŠ	41	98	1	97	91	4	47	91	6	23,9	23	23,6	11,1	10,8	11
	803 Košice		23	10	21	22		21	22	10	21						
8	II	MŠ	92	1	7	96	98	3	41	0	6	23,7	23,4	22,4	11	10,8	10,4
	804 Košice		82			78			76								
8	III	MŠ	3	36	79	6	37	77	2	35	73	22,9	21,2	21,8	10,4	10,2	10,4
	805 Košice		16		14	16		14	16		14						
8	IV	MŠ	51	66	1	53	67	6	19	68	6	25	24,7	23,8	11,7	11,3	11,1
	806 Košice		28	14	27	26	14	25	26	13	25						
8	- okolie	MŠ	07	6	2	27	0	4	11	8	7	19,2	18,8	18,9	10,3	10,3	10,2
	807																
	Michalovc		28	13	27	25	12	26	25	12	25						
8	e	MŠ	26	6	2	86	6	1	79	3	0	20,8	20,5	21	10,4	9,9	10,3
	808		19		18	18		18	17		17						
8	Rožňava	MŠ	75	96	7	77	94	0	96	89	2	20,6	20	20,2	10,6	10,4	10,4
	809		59			56			52								
8	Sobrance	MŠ	1	33	60	7	31	56	1	28	50	17,9	18,3	18,6	9,9	10,1	10,4
	810																
	Spišská		30	14	29	29	13	26	28	13	26						
8	Nová Ves	MŠ	79	7	3	11	1	3	57	1	3	20,9	22,2	21,8	10,5	11,1	10,9
	811		25	13	25	24	13	24	24	13	24						
8	Trebišov	MŠ	75	5	1	98	2	7	67	4	4	19,1	18,9	18,4	10,3	10,1	10,1

**Table 15 E: Primary schools** [Breakdown by districts in school years 2004/2005, 2005/2006 and 2006/2007]

REG ION	DISTRIC T	DR K	Z2 T2 U2 Z2 T2 U2 Z2 T2 U2									POM T2004	POM T2005	POM T2006	POM U2004	POM U2005	POM U2006
			UHS K	00 4	00 04	00 4	00 5	00 5	00 5	00 6	00 6						
	101		41		30	38	17	3,7	35	16	0,2						
1	Bratislava I	ZŠ	92	189	8,5	42	3	5	75	5	5	22,2	22,2	21,7	13,6	13,1	12,8
	102																
	Bratislava		84		56	79	36	54	75	35	0,2						
1	II	ZŠ	40	372	1	36	5	6	09	4	5	22,7	21,7	21,2	15	14,5	14,4
	103																
	Bratislava		49		34	46	21	33	45	20	32						
1	III	ZŠ	12	221	3,5	60	2	3,5	43	8	1,5	22,2	22	21,8	14,3	14	14,1
	104				48												
	Bratislava		78		8,7	71	29	45	65	27	41						
1	IV	ZŠ	55	324	5	72	7	2,5	37	6	6,5	24,2	24,1	23,7	16,1	15,8	15,7

	105				44												
1	Bratislava V	ZŠ	64	296	5	57	9	8	79	5	5,5	21,9	21,8	21,1	14,5	14,4	13,3
										40							
1	106 Malacky	ZŠ	65	309	5	23	3	1	65	7	5	21,1	20,9	21,1	15	15	15
						34			33		32						
1	107 Pezinok	ZŠ	54	251	5	16	2	5	04	8	5	21,6	21,6	21	15,8	15,7	15,2
						30			31								
1	108 Senec	ZŠ	47	226	5	96	1	5	29	8	7,5	20,8	20,8	20,3	15,2	14,8	14,9
	201 Dunajská		11	08		86	10		81	10							
2	Streda	ZŠ	0	573	5	1	0	5	0	0	7,5	19,3	19,3	19,4	12,8	13,1	13,2
						66			63								
2	202 Galanta	ZŠ	93	466	5	32	7	5	39	4	3	20	19,8	19,5	14	14,2	14,1
										28							
2	203 Hlohovec	ZŠ	45	219	7	02	3	9,5	66	9	5	20,9	20,7	20,9	14,5	14,7	14,4
									37								
2	204 Piešťany	ZŠ	60	267	8	95	7	5	61	7	2	22,8	22,2	21,7	15,3	15,3	14,4
										36							
2	205 Senica	ZŠ	63	294	8	12	6	6,5	90	8	5	21,6	21,8	21,6	16	16	15,8
										28							
2	206 Skalica	ZŠ	49	220	1	33	3	2	10	8	5	22,3	22,2	22,8	16,3	16,2	16
						11			11	76	10						
						91			84	36	52	9,7	69	48	2,2		
2	207 Trnava	ZŠ	4	560	6,5	5	4	5	0	9	5	21,3	21,7	21,9	14,1	14,8	14,6
	301 Bánovce nad Bebravou	ZŠ	38	169	5	98	1	5	34	0	5	22,8	23	22,1	15,9	16,1	15,5
										37	35						
3	302 Ilava	ZŠ	63	283	8,5	61	0	5	43	1	5	22,4	22,9	23	16,3	15,9	15,6
										15							
3	303 Myjava	ZŠ	25	116	1,5	32	1	5	85	5	0,5	21,9	21,9	21,8	15,7	15,7	15,2
	304 Nové Mesto nad Váhom	ZŠ	59	280	5	81	9	5	22	8	9,5	21,4	21,1	21	14,8	14,2	14,3
						29			27		26						
3	305 Partizánske	ZŠ	45	215	5	13	9	5	72	1	5	21,3	21,7	21,3	15,3	15,5	15,2
										7,7	43	19	8,2	40	19	7,7	

	306																
3	Považská Bystrica	ZŠ	75 94	46 325	72 1	31 18	44 1	67 8	30 85	44 12,5	23,4	23,2	22,5	16,5	16,1	15,3	
			14		13			12	83								
	307		21	92	39	61	87	71	58	4,2							
3	Prievidza	ZŠ	2	654	1	0	6	5	2	6	5	21,7	21,7	21,7	15,4	15,3	15,2
			50	32	48	21	31	46	20	29							
3	308 Púchov	ZŠ	99	225	7,5	90	7	3,5	86	5	5,5	22,7	22,5	22,9	15,6	15,6	15,9
			11		10				65								
	309		06	72	55	48	69	98	44	1,2							
3	Trenčín	ZŠ	5	511	3,5	9	3	2,5	77	5	5	21,7	21,9	22,2	15,3	15,2	15,2
								70									
	401		95	70	93	47	0,2	88	45	67							
4	Komárno	ZŠ	84	489	4,5	27	5	5	24	8	9,5	19,6	19,6	19,3	13,6	13,3	13
			11	85	11		84	10	82								
	402 Levice	ZŠ	64	0,2	13	59	2,7	65	57	1,2							
4			5	615	5	0	9	5	3	9	5	18,9	18,6	18,4	13,7	13,2	13
			15		15		10	14	10								
	403 Nitra	ZŠ	87	11	15	74	77,	49	72	38,							
4			4	790	17	9	2	5	7	9	75	20,1	20,4	19,9	14,2	14,1	14
			13		13			12	89								
	404 Nové Zámky	ZŠ	71	91	16	64	90	47	62	0,2							
4			0	667	7	4	8	9,5	2	6	5	20,6	20,3	19,9	15	14,5	14
				37													
	405 Šaľa	ZŠ	54	0,7	53	26	36	50	26	36							
4			80	273	5	18	8	8,5	41	3	8	20,1	19,8	19,2	14,8	14,4	13,7
									45								
	406		74	48	70	34	47	68	32	3,7							
4	Topoľčany	ZŠ	05	350	2,5	98	3	9,5	15	6	5	21,2	20,7	20,9	15,3	14,8	15
									29								
	407 Zlaté Moravce	ZŠ	43	30	41	21	29	38	20	0,2							
4			13	220	5	10	5	6,5	93	9	5	19,6	19,1	18,6	14,1	13,9	13,4
			37	22	36	16	22	35	15	22							
5	501 Bytča	ZŠ	56	162	9,5	64	0	5,5	71	4	2,5	23,2	22,9	23,2	16,4	16,2	16
			11		10		68	10									
	502 Čadca	ZŠ	43	70	93	49	1,7	47	48	66							
5			1	517	9	7	5	5	8	1	0	22,1	22,1	21,8	16,1	16	15,9
				30		30			27								
	503 Dolný Kubín	ZŠ	47	6,2	45	21	2,2	43	19	3,7							
5			79	224	5	54	6	5	59	7	5	21,3	21,1	22,1	15,6	15,1	15,9
	504 Kysucké Nové Mesto	ZŠ	39	3,2	38	18	26	37	17	25							
5			72	189	5	38	2	0	36	8	1,5	21	21,1	21	15,1	14,8	14,9
	505 Liptovský Mikuláš	ZŠ	69	46	66	32	44	63	30	43							
5			57	329	2,5	42	0	9,5	37	8	2	21,1	20,8	20,6	15	14,8	14,7
				57		56		55									
	506 Martin	ZŠ	94	0,2	89	40	7,7	85	39	3,7							
5			98	415	5	67	1	5	31	0	5	22,9	22,4	21,9	16,7	15,8	15,4



	613 Žiar nad Hronom	ZŠ	45	28	44	21	9,7	42	20	28							
6			98	213	8,5	39	3	5	53	8	7,5	21,6	20,8	20,4	15,9	15,3	14,8
	701 Bardejov	ZŠ	96	63	92	45	64	87	44	9,7							
7			58	471	9,5	69	8	4	36	0	5	20,5	20,2	19,9	15,1	14,4	14,3
	702 Humenné	ZŠ	75	48	70	32	7,2	66	31	0,7							
7			04	346	4	80	9	5	97	7	5	21,7	21,5	21,1	15,5	15,2	14,9
	703 Kežmarok	ZŠ	91	9,7	89	40	7,7	87	39	5,7							
7			77	414	5	45	5	5	77	5	5	22,2	22,1	22,2	16,7	15,5	15,8
	704 Levoča	ZŠ	38	3,2	37	17	9,2	36	17	22							
7			64	177	5	83	0	5	52	2	6,5	21,8	22,3	21,2	15,9	16,5	16,1
	705 Medzilaborce	ZŠ	12	86,	11	87,	11	80,									
7			63	63	25	88	64	25	11	58	5	20	18,6	19,2	14,6	13,6	13,8
	706 Poprad	ZŠ	50	75	98	51	72	53	50	69							
7			0	541	7	5	8	3,5	8	5	2	21,3	21,2	20,9	15,2	15,2	15,2
	707 Prešov	ZŠ	84	35,	14	82	88,	22	81	11							
7			4	865	5	1	8	75	1	3	55	21,8	21,9	21,2	15,3	15,3	14,9
	708 Sabinov	ZŠ	77	46	76	34	0,2	74	34	46							
7			67	350	8	68	5	5	84	2	1,5	22,2	22,2	21,9	16,6	16,3	16,2
	709 Snina	ZŠ	44	32	42	21	31	40	20	9,2							
7			87	222	2,5	34	4	1,5	06	8	5	20,2	19,8	19,3	13,9	13,6	13
	710 Stará Ľubovňa	ZŠ	69	47	68	33	7,2	65	32	44							
7			86	344	1,5	28	0	5	88	3	3	20,3	20,7	20,4	14,8	15,3	14,9
	711 Stropkov	ZŠ	24	3,2	23	12	3,2	22	11	6,7							
7			98	134	5	38	3	5	48	9	5	18,6	19	18,9	13,6	13,5	13,5
	712 Svidník	ZŠ	40	28	39	19	26	37	19	26							
7			44	209	4,5	07	8	7,5	54	5	3,5	19,3	19,7	19,3	14,2	14,6	14,2
	713 Vranov nad Topľou	ZŠ	10	61													
7			02	7,7	97	44	58	94	44	9,7							
	801 Gelnica	ZŠ	37	4,2	36	17	1,2	35	17	22							
8			23	181	5	14	4	5	31	1	8	20,6	20,8	20,6	15,2	15,6	15,5
	802 Košice I	ZŠ	73	43	68	28	9,2	63	26	8,2							
8			22	294	2,5	56	8	5	61	9	5	24,9	23,8	23,6	16,9	16,4	16,4
	803 Košice II	ZŠ	85	1,7	81	36	53	78	35	8,7							
8			88	378	5	75	3	1,5	12	0	5	22,7	22,5	22,3	15,9	15,4	15,4





b) *Number of children placed in institutional care and protective care – global data***Table 17: Number of children placed in institutional and protective care**

Year	total / of which under 15	placed During the year / of which under 15
2004	6675 / 4769	1301 / 1038
2005	6327 / 4333	1292 / 925
2006	5885 / 4050	1370 / 100

**Table 18: Number of children placed in institutional care – in 2004, breakdown by administrative regions**

Region	Total / under 15 years of age	Placed during the year / under 15 years of age
BB	1253/905	244/202
BA	594/357	134/88
KE	1606/1262	250/231
NR	817/600	181/162
PO	901/667	149/109
TN	507/340	116/100
TC	499/317	111/77
ZI	498/321	116/77
Total	6675/4769	1301/1038

**Table 19: Number of children placed in institutional care – in 2005, breakdown by administrative regions**

Region	Total / under 15 years of age	Placed during the year / under 15 years of age
BB	111/803	201/162
BA	501/283	111/75
KE	1660/1180	273/211
NR	785/584	162/137
PO	826/581	159/104
TN	469/295	153/76
TC	472/280	104/68
ZI	503/327	120/92
Total	6327/4333	1283/925

c) *Number of children placed in foster care***Table 20: Number of children placed in foster care (global data)**

Year	Total	Placed during the year
2004	2675	495
2005	2776	480
2006	2790	372

**Table 21: Number of children placed in foster care – in 2004**

Region	Total	Placed during the year
BB	295	43
BA	340	63
KE	390	80
NR	421	69
PO	330	66
TN	279	33
TC	275	64
ZI	345	77
Total	2675	495

**Table 22: Number of children placed in foster care – in 2005**

Region	Total	Placed during the year
BB	443	107
BA	315	45
KE	335	83
NR	451	60
PO	330	59
TN	280	35
TC	282	36
ZI	340	55
Total	2776	480

d) *Number of children adopted within the Slovak Republic (SR)*

**Table 23: Number of children adopted within the Slovak Republic (global data)**

Year	Total
2004	420
2005	331
2006	364

**Table 24: Number of children adopted abroad**

Year	Total
2004	30
2005	32
2006	30

**Table 25: Number of children adopted within the Slovak Republic or abroad, by regions – in 2004**

Region	SR / under 15 years of age	Abroad / under 15 years of age
BB	48/48	5/5
BA	63/61	0
KE	64/62	9/9

Region	SR / under 15 years of age	Abroad / under 15 years of age
NR	65/62	6/6
PO	43/43	8/8
TN	43/43	0
TC	47/40	0
ZI	47/47	2/2
Total	420/406	30/30

**Table 26: Number of children adopted within the Slovak Republic or abroad, by regions – in 2005**

Region	SR/ under 15 years of age	Abroad / under 15 years of age
BB	34/34	5/5
BA	45/45	1/1
KE	66/64	15/15
NR	50/49	2/2
PO	32/29	6/6
TN	27/27	0
TC	48/43	6/3
ZI	29/28	0
Total	331/319	35/32

e) *Intercountry adoptions – in 2006*

**Table 27: intercountry adoptions in 2006, by country and age of child**

Country	1–3 years	4–5 years	6–8 years	8+ years	Total
Italy	12	4	5	2	<b>23</b>
Sweden	0	0	0	2	<b>2</b>
Netherlands	0	2	1	0	<b>3</b>
Germany	2	1	0	0	<b>3</b>
Austria	3	0	0	0	<b>3</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>34</b>

**Table 28: Intercountry adoptions in 2006, by region**

Region	Number of children
Bratislava	0
Trnava	0
Trenčín	2
Žilina	0
Nitra	4
Banská Bystrica	2
Prešov	11
Košice	15
<b>Total</b>	<b>34</b>



**Table 29: Intercountry adoptions by regions – 2003 to 2005**

REGION	Gender	Age	Date of placement in children's home	Date of court order on institutional care	Placement attempts within the region	Placement attempts in Slovakia	Submission of documentation to the Centre	Court order on alternative family care	Receiving state
BA	male	6	16.3.1999	12.4.1999	2 - 2004	1 - 2003, 1 - 2004	3.12.2004	18.3.2005	Italy
TT	female	6	12.6.2002	7.10.1999	1 - 2001	1 - 2001	14.10.2003	7.7.2004	Italy
ZA	female	8	18.9.2000	28.4.1998	1 - 2004	1 - 2001	13.12.2002	16.6.2004	Italy
	male	8	24.11.1999	3.11.1999	1 - 2004	6 - 2002, 6 - 2003	11.3.2004	21.6.2004	Italy
	male	3	2.8.2001	1.10.2001	1 - 2004, 1 - 2005	7 - 2004	7.7.2004	21.3.2005	Italy
	male	10	7.9.2000	1.6.1995	1 - 2004	7 - 2001	13.12.2002	3.8.2004	Italy
	male	3	8.7.2003	18.7.2001	1 - 2003	7 - 2001	13.12.2002	10.11.2003	Italy
	male	6	31.8.2000	16.12.1998	1 - 2003	7 - 2001	13.12.2002	10.11.2003	Italy
	male	7	31.8.2000	23.2.1999	1 - 2004	7 - 2001	13.12.2002	16.12.2004	Italy
	TN	male	2		16.9.2002	9 - 2003	7 - 2003	27.6.2003	8.7.2003
	male	2	28.2.2001	27.3.2001	9 - 2001	7 - 2002	13.5.2002	10.2.2003	France
	female	7	2.3.1999	23.3.1999	9 - 2002	7 - 2003	14.7.2003	11.12.2003	Italy
	male	2	31.1.2003		9 - 2003	7 - 2003	9.2.2004	16.6.2004	Italy
	male	4	9.9.2003	23.6.2004	10 - 2003, 4 - 2004	7 - 2004	7.9.2004	13.12.2004	Italy
	male	2	27.7.2001	25.10.2001	9 - 2001	7 - 2002	13.5.2002	9.4.2003	France

	male	7	20.6.2002	6.2.2002	10 - 2004	7 - 2004	3.3.2005	17.6.2005	France
	male	6	20.6.2002	6.2.2002	10 - 2004	7 - 2004	3.3.2005	17.6.2005	France
	female	3	5.9.2000	19.10.2000	9 - 2001	7 - 2001	13.5.2002	18.6.2003	France
	female	5	16.11.1998	26.6.1998	9 - 2001	7 - 2001	13.5.2002	7.3.2003	France
<b>BB</b>	male	2	27.3.2003	21.2.2003	2 - 2004	1 - 2004	16.12.2004	27.4.2005	
	female	2	17.12.2003	4.3.2004	3 - 2004	7 - 2004	14.3.2005		
	male	4	5.2.2002	13.6.2002	1 - 2004	8 - 2003	7.9.2004	17.1.2005	Italy
	male	9	24.4.2003	30.4.2003	1 - 2003	7 - 2003	4.10.2004	30.5.2005	Italy
	female	4	9.12.2003	15.8.2003	1 - 2004	6 - 2004	8.3.2005	15.8.2005	France
	male	2	25.6.2003	8.10.2003	1 - 2004	1 - 2004	8.3.2005	15.8.2005	France
	female	4	30.7.2001	23.8.2001	3 - 2004	7 - 2003	10.9.2004	27.6.2005	Italy
	female	4	14.1.2004	6.10.2003	1 - 2004	1 - 2004	8.12.2004	25.5.2005	France
	female	3	27.3.2003	29.4.2003	3 - 2004	1 - 2004	18.3.2005	22.6.2005	Italy
	female	5	26.2.2002	18.3.2002	3 - 2004	7 - 2004	10.2.2005	27.6.2005	Italy
	female	3	26.2.2002	18.3.2002	3 - 2004	1 - 2004	10.2.2005	27.6.2005	Italy
	female	4	12.12.2002	23.5.2003	2 - 2004	1 - 2004	16.12.2004	27.4.2005	France
	female	4	1.12.2000	14.5.2001	4 - 2004	1 - 2004	3.12.2004	16.3.2005	Italy
	male	6	4.8.2003	6.9.2002	2 - 2004	1 - 2004	8.11.2004	9.3.2005	Italy
male	4	4.8.2003	6.9.2002	2 - 2004	6 - 2004	8.11.2004	9.3.2005	Italy	

REGION	Gender	Age	Date of placement in children's home	Date of court order on institutional care	Placement attempts within region	Placement attempts in Slovakia	Submission of documentation to Centre	Court order on alternative family care	Receiving state
NR	female	2	19.9.2001	23.4.2002	2 - 2002	7 - 2002	5.11.2002	21.8.2003	Austria
	male	2	19.9.2001	23.4.2002	2 - 2002	7 - 2002	5.11.2002	21.8.2003	Austria
	male	3	18.8.2000	15.5.2001	1 - 2002, 3 - 2003	7 - 2002	8.11.2002	1.12.2003	Italy
	male	1, 5	1.7.2002	12.5.2003	5 - 2003	7 - 2003	13.8.2003	8.12.2003	Italy
	male	3	12.6.2000	31.10.2000	3 - 2001, 3 - 2002, 1 - 2003	7 - 2003	8.8.2003	9.12.2003	Italy
	female	2	6.6.2001	28.2.2002	6 - 2002, 5 - 2003	7 - 2002, 7 - 2003	5.6.2003	25.11.2003	France
	male	2, 5	27.3.2001	31.1.2002	3 - 2002, 3 - 2003	7 - 2002, 7 - 2003	19.5.2003	3.12.2003	Italy
	male	4	4.10.1999	29.12.1999	2 - 2000, 1 - 2001	7 - 2001	3.12.2001	10.10.2003	Italy
	female	4	12.5.2000	12.1.2001	2 - 2003, 1 - 2004	7 - 2003, 7 - 2004	3.5.2004	26.11.2004	Italy
	female	2	21.9.2000	14.11.2000	2 - 2003, 3 - 2004	7 - 2004	26.4.2004	29.10.2004	Italy
	male	3	26.6.2001	21.2.2002	2 - 2003, 6 - 2004	7 - 2003, 7 - 2004	26.4.2004	1.10.2004	Italy
	male	6	8.1.1999	27.8.1999	3 - 2000, 1 - 2001	7 - 2001	3.12.2001	21.5.2004	Italy
	male	4	21.9.2000	14.11.2000	1 - 2001, 3 - 2002, 1 - 2003	7 - 2002, 7 - 2003	29.5.2003	30.7.2004	Netherlands
	male	4	18.12.2000	7.2.2002	2 - 2003, 5 - 2004	7 - 2003	26.4.2004	14.12.2004	Italy
	female	8	18.12.1995	10.12.1996	1 - 2000, 1 - 2001, 1 - 2002	7 - 2003	11.12.2003	6.8.2004	Czech Republic
	male	7	19.6.1997	15.7.1997	1 - 2000, 2 - 2001	7 - 2001	3.12.2001	30.6.2004	Italy
	female	5	2.6.1999	15.12.1999	3 - 2003	7 - 2003	8.11.2002	11.2.2004	Italy
	male	5	31.8.1998	21.1.1999	3 - 1999, 4 - 2000, 2 - 2001, 1 - 2002	7 - 2002	8.11.2002	29.1.2004	Italy

	male	3	31.7.2003	16.3.2004	6 - 2004	7 - 2004	29.10.2004	15.3.2005	Italy
	female	2,5	22.1.2003	21.2.2003	5 - 2003, 9 - 2004	7 - 2003, 7 - 2004	15.11.2004	23.2.2005	Italy
	male	5	2.8.2000	14.11.2000	7 - 2002, 3 - 2003, 1 - 2004	7 - 2002, 7 - 2003	6.12.2004	27.5.2005	Italy
	female	4	18.7.2001	7.2.2002	7 - 2002, 3 - 2003, 1 - 2004	7 - 2002, 7 - 2003	6.12.2004	27.5.2005	Italy

REGION	Gender	Age	Date of placement in children's home	Date of court order on institutional care	Placement attempts within region	Placement attempts in Slovakia	Submission of documentation to the Centre	Court order on alternative family care	Receiving state
PO	male	4	20.12.2000	12.3.2001	2 - 2001, 8 - 2002, 4 - 2003	7 - 2002	28.11.2003	30.4.2004	Italy
	male	6	19.1.1999	31.5.2000	2 - 2001, 7 - 2002, 4 - 2003	1 - 2003	18.8.2003	2.6.2004	France
	male	7	14.1.2000	19.11.2001	3 - 2002, 4 - 2003	1 - 2003	5.9.2003	21.6.2004	France
	female	4	21.11.2001	21.1.2004	6 - 2003	6 - 2004	28.7.2004	20.12.2004	Italy
	male	7	26.6.2000	10.1.2002	2 - 2001, 7 - 2002, 4 - 2003	4 - 2003	18.8.2004	17.2.2005	Italy
	male	6	28.11.2001	26.2.2001	1 - 2002, 8 - 2003	4 - 2003	22.11.2004	16.2.2005	Italy
	male	5	17.1.2002	28.8.2001	7 - 2002	8 - 2002	13.9.2002	23.5.2003	France
	female	6	17.1.2002	28.8.2001	7 - 2002	8 - 2002	13.9.2002	23.5.2003	France
	male	3	4.12.2001	19.4.2002	5 - 2002, 4 - 2003	1 - 2002	7.4.2003	27.2.2004	Italy
	female	4	20.9.2002	4.3.2003	3 - 2003	6 - 2003	28.7.2003	13.2.2004	Italy
	male	5	8.1.1999	14.11.2000	5 - 2002, 4 - 2003	1 - 2002	11.6.2003	9.2.2004	Italy
	male	4	21.3.2001	27.3.2003	3 - 2003	1 - 2003	16.6.2003	4.11.2003	Italy
	female	4	22.2.2001	26.2.2002	4 - 2002, 3 - 2003	6 - 2002	22.4.2003	26.9.2003	Italy
	male	4	23.3.2001	21.11.2001	7 - 2002, 3 - 2003	1 - 2002	27.3.2003	9.10.2003	France



femal e	8	29.5.1998	17.6.1999	2 - 2001, 8 - 2002, 6 - 2003	1 - 2000	11.6.2002	11.12.2003	Italy
male	8	9.10.1997	7.12.1997	2 - 2001, 7 - 2002, 4 - 2003	1 - 2001	5.6.2002	24.3.2004	Italy
male	6	15.11.200 0	25.1.2001	1 - 2001, 7 - 2002, 3 - 2003	1 - 2001	11.4.2002	24.10.2003	Italy
femal e	5	15.11.200 0	25.1.2001	1 - 2001, 7 - 2002, 3 - 2003	1 - 2001	11.4.2002	24.10.2003	Italy
male	7	29.10.199 8	3.11.2000	2 - 2001, 8 - 2002, 7 - 2003	1 - 2001	24.1.2002	5.4.2004	Italy
male	6	17.12.199 8	30.9.1999	3 - 2001, 7 - 2002, 3 - 2003	1 - 2000	3.12.2001	28.11.2003	Italy
male	6	16.12.199 9	11.5.2001	1 - 2001, 1 - 2002	1 - 2001	22.1.2002	18.2.2003	France
male	6	18.10.200 2	3.10.2002	2 - 2001, 8 - 2002, 3 - 2003	1 - 2002	27.3.2003	11.12.2003	Italy

<b>REGION</b>	<b>Gender</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Date of placement in children's home</b>	<b>Date of court order on institutional care</b>	<b>Placement attempts without region</b>	<b>Placement attempts in Slovakia</b>	<b>Submission of documentation to the Centre</b>	<b>Court order on alternative family care</b>	<b>Receiving country</b>
<b>PO</b>	male	4	21.11.200 1	10.10.200 2	2 - 2003, 8 - 2004, 2 - 2005	6 - 2004	25.2.2005	24.5.2005	Italy
	male	8	12.7.2003	26.1.2004	7 - 2004, 1 - 2005	4 - 2004	18.10.200 4	3.5.2005	Italy
	femal e	2	4.4.2003	17.3.2004	2 - 2003, 6 - 2004	6 - 2004	25.8.2004	29.3.2005	Sweden
	male	2	13.2.2004	31.3.2004	7 - 2004	4 - 2004	27.9.2004	8.3.2005	Sweden
	male	5	8.11.1999	4.7.2002	2 - 2001, 6 - 2002, 7 - 2003	1 - 2003	20.10.200 4	22.3.2005	Italy
	male	3	11.2.2002	28.2.2002	7 - 2004	4 - 2004	11.11.200 4	5.4.2005	Italy
	femal e	4	29. 2. 2002	16.1.2003	6 - 2004	4 - 2004	27.9.2004	22.2.2005	Italy
	male	7	19.3.2002	11.9.2000	11 - 2003	1 - 2003	13.10.200 3	31.5.2004	Netherlands

	male	5	9.3.2001	31.10.2001	7 - 2002, 9 - 2003	1 - 2002	13.10.2003	21.6.2004	Netherlands
	female	3	21.8.2002	17.3.2003	11 - 2003, 3 - 2004	1 - 2003	6.2.2004	13.9.2004	Italy
	male	7	21.1.1999	12.7.2000	1 - 2003, 3 - 2004	1 - 2003	1.3.2004	28.6.2004	Italy
	male	5	21.11.2001	14.6.2002	6 - 2003, 4 - 2004	6 - 2004	9.8.2004	17.2.2005	Italy
	female	2	17.7.2003	11.2.2004	3 - 2003, 3 - 2004	6 - 2004	17.6.2004	10.11.2004	Italy
	male	4	26.2.2003	11.12.2002	7 - 2003, 3 - 2004	6 - 2004	30.6.2004	19.11.2004	Italy
	female	4	17.7.2002	4.12.2002	7 - 2003	6 - 2003	8.9.2003	8.6.2004	Sweden
	female	7	16.2.1999	8.3.1999	8 - 2003	1 - 2003	14.10.2003	8.6.2004	Italy
<b>KE</b>	female	4	31.8.2000	14.8.2001	1 - 2001, 1 - 2004	7 - 2002	8.4.2003	27.4.2004	Italy
	female	5	13.10.2000	16.2.2000	1 - 2004	6 - 2001, 7 - 2002	25.8.2003	28.4.2004	Austria
	male	6	11.1.1999	20.10.1998	1 - 2004	1 - 2000, 6 - 2001	25.7.2002	5.4.2004	Italy
	female	4	5.4.2001	21.6.2001	1 - 2003	7 - 2002	11.2.2003	1.10.2003	Italy
	female	2	9.11.2001	17.6.2002	1 - 2003	7 - 2002	23.12.2002	7.11.2003	Italy
	male	3	28.2.2000	25.5.2000	1 - 2003	7 - 2002	6.12.2002	2.10.2003	Italy
	male	2	16.1.2001	31.10.2001	1 - 2003	7 - 2002	11.4.2003	15.12.2003	Italy
	male	2	25.5.2001	16.4.2002	1 - 2003	7 - 2002	6.12.2002	2.10.2003	Italy
	male	2	6.9.2002	23.1.2003	1 - 2004	7 - 2003	31.12.2003	6.9.2004	Italy
	male	5	21.3.2002	15.3.2002	1 - 2004	7 - 2003	6.4.2004	26.11.2004	Italy
	male	8	21.3.2002	15.3.2002	1 - 2004	7 - 2003	6.4.2004	26.11.2004	Italy
	male	6	8.12.1998	8.12.2001	1 - 2004	7 - 2002	31.12.2003	17.9.2004	Italy
	male	3	1.8.2001	3.4.2003	1 - 2004	7 - 2002	30.1.2004	1.10.2004	Italy
	male	3	27.3.2002	21.5.2002	1 - 2004	7 - 2004	21.5.2005	21.10.2004	Italy
male	4	8.10.1999	12.1.2000	1 - 2003	7 - 2001	11.4.2003	28.11.2003	Italy	

REGION	Gender	Age	Date of placement in children's home	Date of court order on institutional care	Placement attempts within region	Placement attempts in Slovakia	Submission of documentation to the Centre	Court order on alternative family care	Receiving state
KE	male	5	9.12.1999	6.1.2001	1 - 2004	6 - 2001	23.10.2003	8.7.2004	Canada
	female	5	28.5.1999	18.8.1999	1 - 2004	7 - 2001, 7 - 2002	4.9.2003	23.4.2004	France
	female	8	20.11.1997	27.8.1998	1 - 2004	6 - 2001	26.4.2002 19.1.2001	23.9.2004	Italy
	male	3	9.11.2000	3.8.2001	1 - 2003	6 - 2001	6.12.2002	1.10.2003	Italy
	male	5	29.6.1999	31.8.1999	1 - 2004	6 - 2001	21.8.2003	20.2.2004	Italy
	male	5	4.12.1998	31.3.1999	1 - 2003	1 - 2000	2.7.2002	1.10.2003	Italy
	male	3	12.3.2001	20.12.2001	1 - 2003	7 - 2002	6.12.2002	25.9.2003	Italy
	male	3	7.8.2000	19.2.2001	2 - 2003	6 - 2001	16.2.2002	9.10.2003	Italy
	female	4	28.2.2000	7.12.2000	1 - 2003	6 - 2001	3.2.2003	26.9.2003	France
	male	4	30.3.2000	25.1.2001	1 - 2004	6 - 2001	3.12.2001	19.5.2004	Italy
	female	8	26.11.1998	18.2.1999	1 - 2004	6 - 2001	11.9.2001	1.4.2004	Italy
	male	10	30.12.1994	6.4.1996	1 - 2004	6 - 2001, 7 - 2004	9.11.2001	2.12.2004	Italy
	male	6	14.10.1999	25.7.2000	1 - 2004	6 - 2001	3.12.2001	18.5.2004	Italy
	female	5	24.5.2001	13.4.2002	1 - 2004	6 - 2002	10.10.2003	16.4.2001	Italy
	male	6	24.5.2001	13.4.2002	1 - 2004	6 - 2002	16.10.2003	16.4.2001	Italy
	male	3	10.7.2001	18.1.2002	1 - 2004	6 - 2003	24.11.2003	19.5.2004	Italy
	male	5	6.12.1999	26.2.2001	1 - 2004	7 - 2003	4.3.2004	13.7.2004	Italy
	male	4	30.10.2000	26.9.2001	1 - 2004	7 - 2003	31.10.2003	27.4.2004	Italy
	male	2	26.4.2002	6.8.2002	1 - 2004	7 - 2003	18.3.2004	10.9.2004	Italy
	female	7	2.7.1997	4.11.1997	1 - 2004	7 - 2001	27.11.2003	1.7.2004	Italy
	female	6	14.11.1997	30.4.1998	1 - 2003	7 - 2001	26.4.2002	9.12.2003	Italy
	male	4	20.9.2000	19.9.2000	1 - 2004	7 - 2001	27.11.2003	1.7.2004	Italy
	male	7	13.8.1997	11.2.1998	1 - 2004	6 - 2002	3.12.2001	28.6.2004	Italy
male	3	12.5.2001	13.4.2002	1 - 2003	6 - 2002	10.12.2002	7.11.2003	Italy	
female	5	11.4.2001	23.5.2001	1 - 2004	6 - 2002	19.8.2003	20.2.2004	Italy	

male	3	29.4.2002	4.6.2002	1 - 2005	7 - 2004	10.2.2005	12.5.2005	Netherlands
male	3	7.10.2002	24.10.2002	1 - 2005	7 - 2004	17.12.2005	11.4.2005	France
male	5	13.8.2001	8.1.2002	1 - 2004	7 - 2002	18.5.2004	20.1.2005	Germany
male	3	7.3.2000	17.2.2003	1 - 2005	7 - 2003	15.2.2005	3.6.2005	Netherlands
male	2, 5	25.2.2003	29.4.2003	1 - 2005	7 - 2004	25.2.2005	19.8.2005	France
female	3	6.6.2003	4.4.2003	1 - 2005	7 - 2004	1.10.2005	22.3.2005	France
male	9	13.1.1997	10.11.1997	1 - 2001, 1 - 2005	6 - 2001	22.11.2005	23.3.2005	Italy
male	10	2.8.1996	1.12.1998	1 - 2005	7 - 2001	19.11.2005	26.4.2005	Italy
female	4	13.10.2000	7.7.2001	1 - 2003	7 - 2002	8.4.2003	27.11.2005	Italy
male	2	21.8.2001	29.11.2001	1 - 2003	6 - 2002	16.12.2005	22.7.2003	Canada
female	2	21.8.2001	24.4.2002	1 - 2003	6 - 2002	16.12.2005	22.7.2003	Canada

#### D. Statistical data on the number of children placed in children's homes

##### 1. Children with disabilities placed in children's homes

**Table 30: children with disabilities (D) and children with serious disabilities (SD) placed in children's homes**

Year	D	SD	Total	Placed during the year
2004	527	not recorded	527	103
2005	533	385	918	124
2006	707	367	1074	106

##### 2. Children with disabilities placed in children's homes by regions, age and gender<sup>5</sup>

**Table 31\*: Children with disabilities (D) placed in children's homes in the Bratislava Region, (total for individual years of placement, and breakdown by age group and gender)**

	2004		During the year		2005		During the year		2006		During the year	
	Total	B/G	Total	B/G	Total	B/G	Total	B/G	Total	B/G	Total	B/G
Total	47	30/17	2	1/1	49	30/19	4	4/0	48	31/17	7	4/3
Under 3 years of age	x	x	x	x	2	1/1	0	0	3	3/0	0	0
4 to 6 yrs	x	x	x	x	11	7/4	4	4/0	7	3/4	0	0
7 to 15 yrs	x	x	x	x	32	19/3	0	0	31	19/12	7	4/3
16 to 18 yrs	x	x	x	x	3	2/1	0	0	4	4/0	0	0
Over 18	x	x	x	x	1	1/0	0	0	3	3/0	0	0

\* B = boys and G = girls, this convention applied also in tables 26 to 29 below

**Table 32: Children with disabilities (D) placed in children's homes in the Nitra Region (total for individual years of placement, and breakdown by age group and gender)**

	2004		During the year		2005		During the year		2006		During the year	
	Total	B/G	Total	B/G	Total	B/G	Total	B/G	Total	B/G	Total	B/G
Total	68	55/13	43	33/10	44	31/13	25	23/2	114	73/41	22	12/10
Under 3 yrs	x	x	x	x	26	17/9	12	10/2	16	8/8	5	3/2
4 to 6 yrs	x	x	x	x	17	14/3	0	0	16	12/4	2	0/2
7 to 15 yrs	x	x	x	x	1	0/1	9	9/0	60	39/21	9	5/4
16 to 18 yrs	x	x	x	x	0	0	4	4/0	16	10/6	6	4/2
Over 18	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	6	6/2	0	0

**Table 33:** Children with disabilities placed in children's homes in the **Žilina Region**  
(total for individual years of placement, and breakdown by age group and gender)

	2004		During the year		2005		During the year		2006		During the year	
	Total	B/G		B/G	Total	B/G		B/G	Total	B/G		B/G
Total	33	14/19	0	0	29	14/15	4	1/3	74	42/32	35	21/14
Under 3 yrs	x	x	x	x	4	2/2	2	1/1	7	4/3	7	2/5
4 to 6 yrs	x	x	x	x	13	6/7	2	0/2	17	8/9	2	0/2
7 to 15 yrs	x	x	x	x	12	6/6	0	0	40	25/15	21	11/10
16 to 18 yrs	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	4	3/1	5	4/1
Over 18	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	6	2/4	0	0

**Table 34:** Children with disabilities placed in children's homes in the **Košice Region**  
(total for individual years of placement, and breakdown by age group and gender)

	2004		During the year		2005		During the year		2006		During the year	
	Total	B/G		B/G	Total	B/G		B/G	Total	B/G		B/G
Total	189	114/75	10	8/2	293	166/127	9	8/1	294	182/112	9	5/4
Under 3 yrs	x	x	x	x	34	20/14	9	8/1	38	26/12	8	4/4
4 to 6 yrs	x	x	x	x	61	38/23	0	0	48	24/24	0	0
7 to 15 yrs	x	x	x	x	165	97/68	0	0	138	90/48	1	1/0
16 to 18 yrs	x	x	x	x	31	11/20	0	0	63	38/25	0	0
Over 18	x	x	x	x	2	0/2	0	0	7	4/3	0	0

	2004		During the year		2005		During the year		2006		During the year	
r 18												

Table 35: Children with disabilities placed in children's homes in the Prešov Region (total for individual years of placement, and breakdown by age group and gender)

	2004		During the year		2005		During the year		2006		During the year	
	Total	B/G		B/G	Total	B/G		B/G	Total	B/G		B/G
Total	52	33/19	2	1/1	37	18/19	8	2/6	69	44/25	12	5/7
Under 3 yrs	x	x	x	x	11	7/4	7	2/5	12	8/4	7	3/4
4 to 6 yrs	x	x	x	x	17	9/8	0	0	14	6/8	3	2/1
7 to 15 yrs	x	x	x	x	9	2/7	1	0/1	38	28/10	1	0/1
16 to 18 yrs	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	5	2/3	1	0/1
Over 18	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

b) Children with disabilities in foster care

Table 36: Children with disabilities placed in foster care – 2004-2006 (global data)

Year	Total
2004	60
2005	62
2006	53

Table 37: Children with disabilities placed in foster care by region (2004-2005)

Region	Total in 2004	Total in 2005
BB	6	6
BA	3	2
KE	6	6
NR	6	10
PO	9	8
TN	9	10
TC	8	10
ZI	13	10
Total	60	62

## E Health and health care

### 1. Number of vaccinated children in 2004, 2005, 2006

Preliminary Note : In conformity with Public Health Act No. 126/2006 Coll. amending certain acts and Ordinance No. 337/2006 Coll. of the Government of the Slovak Republic setting out the details of prevention and control of transmissible diseases, the administrative control of regular mandatory vaccination is carried out in order to identify the vaccination rate of children in relevant age brackets. The control focuses on children in individual age brackets that should have been all vaccinated upon reaching a certain age.

**Table 38: Vaccinated children in 2004, 2005, 2006**

Vaccination type	Vaccination rate ( %) in years		
	2004	2005	2006
Basic vaccination against diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, VHB, poliomyelitis* and haemophilic invasive infections	99.3	99.2*	99.0*
First revaccination against diphtheria, pertussis and	99.2	99.3	99.1
Second revaccination against diphtheria, pertussis and	99.3	99.3	99.3
Third revaccination against tetanus	99.6	-	-
Third revaccination against diphtheria and tetanus	-	99.7	99.2
Basic vaccination against tuberculosis	98.3	97.8	98.0
Basic vaccination against measles, rubella and parotitis	98.6	98.4	98.4
Revaccination against measles, rubella and parotitis	99.6	99.5	99.5
Vaccination of adolescents against VHB	-	-	98.9
Vaccination against poliomyelitis **	97.4**	-	-

Vaccination type	Number of vaccinated children in		
	2004	2005	2006
Basic vaccination against diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, VHB, poliomyelitis and	49 407	49	51
First revaccination against diphtheria,		672*	337*
Second revaccination against diphtheria,	53 500	50289	49
Third revaccination against tetanus	57 099	55	54
Third revaccination against diphtheria and	75 479	-	-
Basic vaccination against tuberculosis	-	76	74
Basic vaccination against measles, rubella	49 414	50	51
Revaccination against measles, rubella and	49 019	49	51
Vaccination of adolescents against VHB	74 906	70	69
Vaccination against poliomyelitis **	-	-	63
	97	-	

\* vaccinated with inactivated parenteral polio vaccine

\*\* vaccinated with oral polio vaccine

### 2. Number and percentage of breast-fed infants in 2005

**Table 39: Number and percentage of breast-fed infants in 2005**

	Percentage of breast-fed infants



Locality	at the time of release from the maternity ward	until the age of					
		1 month	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months
<b>Slovak Republic</b>	<b>45 468</b>	<b>40 633</b>	<b>35 730</b>	<b>31 203</b>	<b>26 872</b>	<b>22 886</b>	<b>20 131</b>
Bratislava Region	4 769	4 512	4 137	3 733	3 273	2 823	2 544
Trnava Region	4 250	3 777	3 302	2 866	2 414	2 037	1 852
Trenčín Region	4 428	4 002	3 406	2 919	2 506	2 133	1 822
Nitra Region	5 019	4 449	3 729	3 116	2 630	2 169	1 935
Žilina Region	5 904	5 219	4 543	3 925	3 329	2 753	2 341
Banská Bystrica Region	6 232	4 922	4 438	3 977	3 660	3 358	3 114
Prešov Region	7 347	7 001	6 213	5 496	4 653	3 912	3 346
Košice Region	7 519	6 751	5 962	5 171	4 407	3 701	3 177

**Table 40: Percentage of breast-fed infants in the total number of registered live born children in 2005**

Locality	At the time of release from the maternity ward	until the end of					
		1 month	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months
<b>Slovak Republic</b>	<b>91,2</b>	<b>81,5</b>	<b>71,7</b>	<b>62,6</b>	<b>53,9</b>	<b>45,9</b>	<b>40,4</b>
Bratislava Region	93,4	88,4	81,0	73,1	64,1	55,3	49,8
Trnava Region	92,6	82,3	72,0	62,5	52,6	44,4	40,4
Trenčín Region	94,9	85,8	73,0	62,6	53,7	45,7	39,0
Nitra Region	91,3	81,0	67,9	56,7	47,9	39,5	35,2
Žilina Region	91,2	80,6	70,2	60,6	51,4	42,5	36,2
Banská Bystrica Region	91,0	71,9	64,8	58,1	53,5	49,0	45,5
Prešov Region	88,6	84,5	75,0	66,3	56,1	47,2	40,4
Košice Region	89,8	80,7	71,2	61,8	52,7	44,2	38,0

**Table 41: Number of medical examinations of children in the Slovak Republic in 2005**

Examinations		children aged 0 to 14 – total	of which			juveniles aged 15 to 18
			under 1 year of age	1 to 5-year old	6 to 14-year old	
<b>Examinations (treatment) – total</b>		<b>6 375 560</b>	<b>959 642</b>	<b>2 189 585</b>	<b>3 226 333</b>	<b>1 506 258</b>
of which	treatment	5 336 275	574 780	1 926 746	2 834 749	1 342 151
	preventive examinations	1 039 285	384 862	262 839	391 584	164 107
Medical	by treatment	51 018	18 329	18 813	13 876	5 243

visits at home	physicians	preventive	48 621	42 450	4 153	2 018	512
	by nurses		62 570	52 116	8 048	2 406	755

**Table 42: Medical examinations per child in 2005**

	children aged 0 to 14 – total	of which			juveniles aged 15 to 18 – total
		under 1 year of age	1 to 5-year old	6 to 14-year old	
<b>Examinations (treatment) – total</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>5.0</b>
of which					
treatment	6.6	11.6	8.3	5.4	4.5
preventive examinations	1.3	7.7	1.1	0.7	0.5

**Table 43: Development of the number of treatments administered to children in 2001-2005**

Year	Medical examinations				
	Total	of which		preventive	%
		treatment	%		
2001	10 387 188	8 413 303	81.0	1 973 885	19.0
2002	9 871 318	7 871 799	79.7	1 999 519	20.3
2003	9 589 893	7 661 357	79.9	1 928 536	20.1
2004	8 824 004	6 916 836	78.4	1 907 168	21.6
2005	7 881 818	6 678 426	84.7	1 203 392	15.3

**F. Statistical data on reported case of self harm****Table 44: Number of reported cases of intentional self-harm, by age and gender, in 2004**

Suicides – year 2004						Suicide attempts – year 2004						
Age group	Boys		Girls		Total		Boys		Girls		Total	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
0-14	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1.7	18	3.7	26	2.7
15-19	12	2.9	4	5.1	16	3.3	52	11.2	73	14.9	125	13.1

**Table 45: Number of reported suicides, by method used, gender and age group, in 2004**

Method used	Gender	0-14	15-19	Total
				16
	Boys (B)	-	12	
	Girls (G)	-	4	
intentional self-harm by poisoning or intoxication through the ingestion of non-opiate analgesic, anti-pyretic or anti-rheumat drugs		-	1(G)	

intentional self-harm by hanging, strangulation or asphyxiation		-	7(B)	
intentional self-harm by drowning		-	1(B)	
intentional self-harm by jumping from height		-	3(B)/2(G)	
intentional self-harm by throwing oneself or lying in the path of a moving object		-	1(B)	
intentional self-harm using other unspecified methods			1(G)	

**Table 46: Number of reported suicide attempts, by method used, gender and age**

Method used	Gender	0-14	15-19
		Total 26	Total 125
	Boys (B)	8	52
	Girls (G)	18	73
intentional self-harm by poisoning or intoxication with non-opiate analgesic, anti-pyretic or anti-rheumatic drugs		1(B)/5(G)	9(B)/22(G)
intentional self-harm by poisoning or intoxication through the ingestion of anti-epileptic, tranquillising, hypnotic or psychotropic drugs		3(B)/7(G)	14(B)/23(G)
intentional self-harm by poisoning or intoxication through the ingestion of medications affecting the autonomous nervous system		1(B)/1(G)	2(B)/5(G)
intentional self-harm by poisoning or intoxication through the ingestion of other unspecified medications		1(B)/4(G)	6(B)/10(G)
intentional self-harm by poisoning or intoxication through the intake of alcohol		-	2(B)/2(G)
intentional self-harm by poisoning or intoxication through the ingestion of unspecified chemical or noxious substances		-	1(B)/1(G)
intentional self-harm by hanging, strangulation or asphyxiation		-	2(B)
intentional self-harm by drowning		-	1(G)
intentional self-harm by a sharp object		-	14(B)/6(G)
intentional self-harm by jumping from height		1(B)	3(G)
intentional self-harm by other unspecified means		-	1(B)
intentional self-harm by other unspecified means		1(B)/1(G)	1(B)
combined means of self-harm			3(B)/3(G)

**Table 47: Number of reported suicides and suicide attempts associated with the presence of alcohol or other addictive (psychotropic) substances in 2004**

Suicides	Gender	0-14	15-19	Suicide attempts	Gender	0-14	15-19
	Boys	-	3		Boys	1	17
	Girls	-	-		Girls	1	12
	Total		3		Total	2	29

**Table 48: Number of reported suicides and suicide attempts, by motives of the act, in 2004**

Motive of the act	Gender	suicides:		suicide attempts	
		0-14	15-19	0-14	15-19
		Total	Total: 16	Total:26	Total:125
		-			
	Boys (B)	-	12	8	52
	Girls (G)	-	4	18	73
conflicts and family problems		-	1(B)	2(B)/8(G)	17(B)/35(G)
conflicts and problems at school		-	-	4(B)/6(G)	9(B)/17(G)
conflicts and problems at work		-	-	-	3(G)
conflicts and existential problems		-	-	-	4(B)/1(G)
conflicts and sexual problems		-	-	1(G)	2(B)/5(G)
conflicts and problems of public interest		-	-	-	1(B)/1(G)
no clear motive		-	1(B)	-	7(B)
other internal personal conflicts and problems/other motives		-	1(B)/1(G)	1(B)/2(G)	8(B)/8(G)
unknown		-	9(B)/3(G)	1(B)/1(G)	4(B)/3(G)

### G. Child criminality

**Table 49: Criminal offences committed by children and juveniles in 2004 – 2006\***

Year	Under 15 years of age	Between 16–18 years of age	Total
2004	2795	7214	10009
2005	2755	7336	10091
2006	2667	7500	10167

\* The information contained therein refers to measures of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship measures carried out in 2004 to 2006 by the bodies in charge of social and legal protection of children and social guardianship in connection with criminal acts and otherwise criminal acts concerning children and juveniles (pre-judicial proceedings, judicial proceedings, enforcement of custody or sentence) – the data also include pending prosecution proceedings.

**Table 50: Criminal offences committed by children and juveniles in 2004 by region**

Region	Total	Under 15 years of age	16 to 18 yrs
BA	273	50	223
TN	367	85	282
NR	938	233	705
TC	852	239	613
BB	1304	309	995
ZI	1438	440	998

PO	2520	729	1791
KE	2317	710	1607
Total	10009	2795	7214

**Table 51: Criminal offences committed by children and juveniles in 2005 by region**

<b>Region</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Under 15 years of age</b>	<b>16 to 18 yrs</b>
BA	321	42	279
TN	436	140	296
NR	985	214	771
TC	837	225	612
BB	1246	353	893
ZI	1519	421	1098
PO	2411	597	1814
KE	2336	763	1573
Total	10091	2755	7336

**Table 52: Criminal offences committed by children and juveniles in 2004 – 2006, by types of crime**

crimes committed by children or juveniles - 2004	number of criminal offences	number of clarified criminal offences	criminal offences committed by persons	
			under 15	15 to 18-year old
<b>criminality – total</b>	131 244	51 635	3 015	4 643
<b>violent crimes</b>	13 755	9 961	518	696
- murders	118	86	1	7
- robberies	2 156	1 126	175	275
<b>crimes against morality</b>	875	713	100	107
- rape	224	177	4	9
- sexual abuse	449	378	82	89
<b>crimes against property</b>	77 098	14 415	2 103	3 185
- robberies by breaking and entering	26 685	5 480	917	1 624
- shops and shop windows	3 382	770	102	280
- restaurants and stands	3 008	657	101	221
- flats	3 023	922	150	221
- weekend homes	4 125	792	125	205
- thefts – other	43 818	6 901	884	1 301
- motor vehicles	6 000	927	80	243
- objects and components from cars	17 166	1 002	104	301
<b>other crimes</b>	8 689	6 710	211	482
- public disorder	2 094	1 676	112	198
- narcotic and psychotropic drugs	691	595	6	68
- spreading addiction	20	15	4	4
- arson	595	75	28	10
- explosions	21	2	0	0
<b>other crimes</b>	14 130	10 348	53	103
- racially motivated criminal offences	55	40	7	8
- spreading alarming reports	159	50	12	6
<b>white-collar crime</b>	16 414	9 239	30	70
- fraud	5 942	3 340	3	19

crimes committed by children or juveniles - 2005	nu mb er of rep ort ed cas es	clarifi ed	criminal offences committed by persons					
			under 15	%	und er 18	%	tota l	%
<b>criminality – total</b>	123 563	54 009	3 160	5.9	4 439	8.2	7 599	14.1
<b>violent crimes</b>	12 906	9 526	660	6.9	750	7.9	1 410	14.8
- murders	105	79	2	2.5	5	6.3	7	8.9
- robberies	1 919	1 039	177	17.0	306	29.5	483	46.5
- intentional bodily injury	3 896	2 655	116	4.4	248	9.3	364	13.7
- extortion	1 230	892	286	32.1	82	9.2	368	41.3
- ill-treatment of close person or person in one's care	694	525	0	0	5	1.0	5	1.0
<b>crimes against morality</b>	794	626	79	12.6	128	20.4	207	33.1
- rape	200	158	2	1.3	12	7.6	14	8.9
- sexual abuse	384	311	65	20.9	97	31.2	162	52.1
- sexual violence	85	64	9	14.1	7	10.9	16	25.0
- pandering	22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
- trafficking in human beings	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>crimes against property</b>	65 306	13 780	2 101	15.2	2 830	20.5	4 931	35.8
- robberies by breaking and entering	20 828	4 637	739	15.9	1 287	27.8	2 026	43.7
- shops and shop windows	2 669	553	91	16.5	168	30.4	259	46.8
- flats	2 809	1 008	156	15.5	203	20.1	359	35.6
- weekend homes	2 799	577	74	12.8	158	27.4	232	40.2
- thefts – other	37 833	6 992	1 035	14.8	1 276	18.2	2 311	33.1
- pickpockets	4 621	597	143	24.0	93	15.6	236	39.5
- motor vehicles	5 591	1 022	104	10.2	283	27.7	387	37.9

- objects from cars	11 822	886	176	19.9	178	20.1	<b>354</b>	<b>40.0</b>
<b>other crimes</b>	9 945	7 830	233	3.0	507	6.5	<b>740</b>	<b>9.4</b>
- public disorder	2 254	1 795	139	7.7	178	9.9	<b>317</b>	<b>17.7</b>
- narcotic and psychotropic drugs	830	699	15	2.1	80	11.4	<b>95</b>	<b>13.6</b>
- drug for own consumption	835	450	11	2.4	37	8.2	<b>48</b>	<b>10.7</b>
- arson	567	56	16	28.6	5	8.9	<b>21</b>	<b>37.5</b>
<b>remaining crimes</b>	14 519	10 962	38	0.3	94	0.9	<b>132</b>	<b>1.2</b>
- racially motivated criminal offences	101	71	7	9.9	19	26.8	<b>26</b>	<b>36.6</b>
- spreading alarming reports	170	50	6	12.0	7	14.0	<b>13</b>	<b>26.0</b>
<b>white-collar crime</b>	19 245	10 486	49	0.5	130	1.2	<b>179</b>	<b>1.7</b>
- fraud	5 259	2 755	2	0.1	19	0.7	<b>21</b>	<b>0.8</b>
- protection of currency	887	114	20	17.5	41	36.0	<b>61</b>	<b>53.5</b>



crimes committed by children or juveniles - 2006	nu mb er of rep ort ed cas es	clari fied	criminal offences committed by persons					
			under 14	%	und er 18	%	total	%
<b>criminality – total</b>	115 152	47 481	2 364	5.0	4 290	9.0	<b>6 654</b>	<b>14.0</b>
<b>violent crimes</b>	10 896	7 475	342	4.6	520	7.0	<b>862</b>	<b>11.5</b>
- murders	87	57	0	-	3	5.2	<b>3</b>	<b>5.2</b>
- robberies	1 594	768	104	13.5	211	27.5	<b>315</b>	<b>41.0</b>
- intentional bodily injury	3 200	2 008	74	3.7	176	8.8	<b>250</b>	<b>12.5</b>
- extortion	1 107	712	135	19.0	56	7.9	<b>191</b>	<b>26.8</b>
- ill-treatment of close person or person in one's care	609	439	1	0.2	1	0.2	<b>2</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>crimes against morality</b>	798	589	101	17.1	117	19.9	<b>218</b>	<b>37.0</b>
- rape	174	113	2	1.8	4	3.5	<b>6</b>	<b>5.3</b>
- sexual abuse	405	335	84	25.1	92	27.5	<b>176</b>	<b>52.5</b>
- sexual violence	109	76	12	15.8	17	22.4	<b>29</b>	<b>38.2</b>
- pandering	10	2	0	-	0	-	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
- trafficking in human beings	19	6	0	-	0	-	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>crimes against property</b>	63 077	14 803	1 600	10.8	3 032	20.5	<b>4 632</b>	<b>31.3</b>
- robberies by breaking and entering	19 044	3 995	554	13.9	1 356	33.9	<b>1 910</b>	<b>47.8</b>
- shops and shop windows	2 287	462	57	12.3	165	35.7	<b>222</b>	<b>48.1</b>
- flats	2 602	807	119	14.7	211	26.1	<b>330</b>	<b>41.0</b>
- weekend homes	2 498	492	51	10.4	137	27.8	<b>188</b>	<b>38.2</b>
- thefts – other	37 936	9 003	776	8.6	1 369	15.2	<b>2 145</b>	<b>23.8</b>
- pickpockets	3 578	447	78	17.4	84	18.8	<b>162</b>	<b>36.2</b>
- motor vehicles	5 225	762	57	7.5	206	27.0	<b>263</b>	<b>34.5</b>

- objects from cars	11 588	632	62	9.8	140	22.2	<b>202</b>	<b>32.0</b>
<b>other crimes</b>	9 336	6 854	190	2.8	367	5.4	<b>386</b>	<b>5.6</b>
- public disorder	1 819	1 342	114	8.5	119	8.9	<b>233</b>	<b>17.4</b>
- narcotic and psychotropic drugs	393	280	1	0.4	27	9.6	<b>28</b>	<b>10.0</b>
- drugs for own consumption	1 321	670	5	0.7	45	6.7	<b>50</b>	<b>7.5</b>
- arson	524	46	8	17.4	3	6.5	<b>11</b>	<b>23.9</b>
<b>remaining crimes</b>	11 752	8 029	42	0.5	111	1.4	<b>153</b>	<b>1.9</b>
- racially motivated criminal offences	163	95	7	7.4	27	28.4	<b>34</b>	<b>35.8</b>
- spreading alarming reports	112	62	9	14.5	6	9.7	<b>15</b>	<b>24.2</b>
<b>white-collar crime</b>	19 168	9 616	89	0.9	143	1.5	<b>232</b>	<b>2.4</b>
- fraud	3 576	1 360	0	-	9	0.7	<b>9</b>	<b>0.7</b>
- protection of currency	669	92	10	10.9	44	47.8	<b>54</b>	<b>58.7</b>

#### H. Children victims of abuse

**Table 53: Victims of sexual abuse including prostitution, pornography, etc. and children provided assistance by age and gender (2004-2006)\***

Year	Boys under 6	Boys under 15	Boys under 18	Girls under 6	Girls under 15	Girls under 18	Total
2004	6	18	0	9	112	17	162
2005	3	6	1	11	104	16	141
2006	2	12	8	12	96	30	160

\* The data also include information about assistance provided in cases of suspected sexual abuse, prostitution, etc

**Table 54: Victims of sexual abuse including prostitution, pornography, etc. and children provided assistance in 2004 by region**

Region	Boys under 6	Boys under 15	Boys under 18	Girls under 6	Girls under 15	Girls under 18
ZI	0	1	0	0	4	0
TC	1	2	0	1	11	1
TN	0	0	0	1	5	0
PO	1	1	0	1	16	10
NR	1	5	0	6	15	1
KE	1	4	0	0	29	1
BA	0	0	0	0	5	2
BB	2	5	0	0	27	2
Total	6	18	0	9	12	17

**Table 55: Victims of sexual abuse including prostitution, pornography, etc. and children provided assistance in 2005 by region**

Region	Boys under 6	Boys under 15	Boys under 18	Girls under 6	Girls under 15	Girls under 18
ZI	3	1	0	2	3	1
TC	0	0	1	0	22	3
TN	0	0	0	1	7	1
PO	0	0	0	3	11	2
NR	0	0	0	0	35	4
KE	0	0	0	0	6	1
BA	0	1	0	2	4	1
BB	0	4	0	3	16	3
Total	3	6	1	11	104	16

**Table 56: Victims of abuse (physical ill-treatment, psychological ill-treatment, sexual abuse, bullying, use for commercial purposes), and who were provided assistance, by age and gender (2004-2006)\***

Year	Boys under 6	Boys under 5	Boys under 8	Girls under 6	Girls under 15	Girls under 18	Total
2004	78	214	81	73	317	96	859
2005	54	231	50	69	286	82	772
2006	55	217	73	56	269	67	737

\* The data also contain information on assistance provided in suspected abuse cases

**Table 57: Victims of abuse (physical ill-treatment, psychological ill-treatment, sexual abuse, bullying, use for commercial purposes), and who were provided assistance in 2004, by region**

Region	Boys under 6	Boys under 15	Boys under 18	Girls under 6	Girls under 15	Girls under 18
ZI	11	34	7	15	31	11
TC	2	11	4	2	24	3
TN	8	11	2	3	12	1
PO	29	54	43	16	78	48
NR	17	51	18	21	63	19
KE	7	17	4	8	44	1
BA	0	14	2	2	24	7
BB	4	22	1	6	41	6
Total	78	214	81	73	317	96

**Table 58: Victims of abuse (physical ill-treatment, psychological ill-treatment, sexual abuse, bullying, use for commercial purposes), and who were provided assistance in 2005, by region**

Region	Boys under 6	Boys under 15	Boys under 18	Girls under 6	Girls under 15	Girls under 18
ZI	8	62	12	8	56	16
TC	2	12	3	1	23	7
TN	6	26	2	9	23	5
PO	12	39	17	19	58	20
NR	14	49	10	19	66	16
KE	2	9	3	4	17	2
BA	3	10	2	4	18	7
BB	7	24	1	5	25	9
Total	54	231	50	69	286	82

**Table 59: Counselling provided to abuse victims (physical ill-treatment, psychological ill-treatment, sexual abuse, bullying, use for commercial purposes) in 2004-2005, by region**

Region	2004	2005
ZI	46	64
TC	30	23
TN	17	47
PO	179	137
NR	99	155
KE	40	20
BA	31	57
BB	74	56
Total	516	559

The Department for Social and Legal Protection of Children and Social Guardianship within the Centre for Labour, Social Affairs and Family has carried out, in cooperation with the Slovak National Centre for Human Rights:

- a project on monitoring children's rights and priorities in this field; the monitoring also focused on the mediation of substitute family care to children placed in pre-adoption care or children adopted under the terms of the Convention on Protection of Children and Co-operation in respect of Intercountry Adoption
- the monitoring of the respect for the right of children to freely express their own views in all matters affecting them in accordance with Article 12 of the Convention on the Rights of the Child
- the monitoring of the respect for the right of children placed in foster care or in institutional care to maintain contacts with their parents.

**Table 60: Criminal offences committed against children in 2004-2006**

crimes against children and juveniles – 2004	reported cases	clarified cases	%	committed against persons			
				under 6	under 15	under 18	
<b>crimes against morality</b>	875	713	81.5	27	471	68	
-rape	224	177	79.0	0	32	34	
-sexual abuse	449	378	84.2	22	405	16	
-moral endangerment	6	5	83.3	0	0	0	
-production of child pornography	0	0	-	0	0	0	
dissemination of child pornography	3	2	66.7	0	0	0	
-possession of child pornography	0	0	-	0	0	0	
-trafficking in women	27	18	66.7	0	2	5	
crimes against children and juveniles - 2005	number of reported cases	victims	number of victims under				
			6	15	18	total	%
<b>crimes against morality</b>	794	715	19	413	55	<b>487</b>	<b>68.1</b>
- rape	200	200	1	34	28	63	31.5
- sexual abuse	384	398	17	354	9	<b>380</b>	<b>95.5</b>
- sexual violence	85	90	1	25	13	<b>39</b>	<b>43.3</b>
- moral endangerment	12	0	0	0	0	-	-
- pandering	22	0	0	0	0	-	-
- trafficking in human beings	14	18	0	0	4	-	<b>22.2</b>
crimes against children and juveniles - 2006	number of reported cases	victims	number of victims under				
			6	14	18	total	%
<b>crimes against morality</b>	798	740	26	393	89	<b>508</b>	<b>68.6</b>
- rape	174	175	1	8	32	<b>41</b>	<b>23.4</b>
- sexual abuse	405	418	22	353	25	<b>400</b>	<b>95.7</b>
- sexual violence	109	112	3	30	28	<b>61</b>	<b>54.5</b>
- moral endangerment	6	0	-	-	-	-	-
- pandering	10	0	-	-	-	-	-
- trafficking in human beings	19	31	0	1	4	<b>5</b>	<b>16.1</b>

**I. Statistical data on number of children among  
asylum-seekers, migrants or persons granted refugee status**

**Table 61 Number of children among asylum-seekers, migrants or persons granted refugee status in 2004**

Country	Gender	Age	Total
AFGHANISTAN	M	2	3
		3	1
		6	1
		8	1
		10	5
		11	2
		13	1
		14	7
		15	8
		16	5
		17	3
	18	34	
	M – Total		71
	F	3	2
		8	1
		9	3
		10	1
		13	2
		14	1
	F – Total		10
<b>Afghanistan - total</b>			<b>81</b>
<b>ANGOLA</b>	M	6	1
	M – Total		1
<b>Angola – Total</b>			<b>1</b>
ARMENIA	M	3	2
		4	1
		5	2
		7	1
		8	1
		9	1
		11	4
		14	2
		15	2
		16	2
		17	2
	18	2	
	M – Total		22

Country	Gender	Age	Total
	F	4	2
		5	1
		7	5
		10	1
		11	3
		12	3
		14	2
		16	2
		17	1
		18	2
	F – Total		22
<b>Armenia – total</b>			<b>44</b>
<b>BANGLADESH</b>	M	16	7
		17	5
		18	82
	M – Total		94
<b>Bangladesh – total</b>			<b>94</b>
<b>BELARUS</b>	M	6	1
		12	1
	M – Total		2
<b>Belarus – total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>CONGO</b>	M	0	1
	M – Total		1
	F	4	1
	F – Total		1
<b>Congo – total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>ALGERIA</b>	M	18	1
	M – Total		1
<b>Algeria – total</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>GEORGIA</b>	M	0	2
		1	3
		2	2
		6	2
		8	1
		10	2
		12	1
		13	2
		15	2
		16	5
		17	4
		18	20
	M – Total		46

<b>Country</b>	<b>Gender</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Total</b>
	F	4	2
		5	1
		8	2
		9	1
		11	3
		13	1
		15	1
		18	1
	F – Total		12
<b>Georgia – total</b>			<b>58</b>
<b>CHINA</b>	M	15	1
		16	2
		17	6
		18	46
	M – Total		55
	F	16	6
		17	8
		18	10
	F – Total		24
<b>China – total</b>			<b>79</b>
<b>INDIA</b>	M	15	4
		16	10
		17	7
		18	100
	M – Total		121
<b>India – total</b>			<b>121</b>
<b>IRAN (Islamic Republic of)</b>	M	16	1
	M – Total		1
<b>Iran (Islamic Republic of) – total</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>IRAQ</b>	M	3	2
		6	1
		8	1
		10	1
		11	2
		14	3
	M – Total		10
	F	3	1
		7	2
		10	1
		12	1
		14	2
		18	1
	F – Total		8
<b>Iraq – total</b>			<b>18</b>
<b>ISRAEL</b>	M	16	1
		18	2
	M – Total		3



Country	Gender	Age	Total
	F	15	2
	F – Total		2
<b>Israel – total</b>			<b>5</b>
<b>KYRGYZSTAN</b>	F	9	1
		13	1
		15	1
		18	1
	F – Total		4
<b>Kyrgyzstan – total</b>			<b>4</b>
<b>LIBERIA</b>	M	18	1
	M – Total		1
<b>Liberia – total</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>MOLDOVA</b>	M	1	1
		11	1
		13	2
		14	2
		15	13
		16	12
		17	37
		18	58
	M – Total		126
	F	0	1
		13	1
		15	1
		16	1
		17	3
		18	7
	F – Total		14
<b>Moldova – total</b>			<b>140</b>
<b>PAKISTAN</b>	M	1	1
		3	1
		14	1
		16	1
		17	2
		18	34
	M – Total		40
<b>Pakistan – total</b>			<b>40</b>
<b>POLAND</b>	F	1	1
	F – Total		1
<b>Poland – total</b>			<b>1</b>

<b>Country</b>	<b>Gender</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>RUSSIAN FEDERATION</b>	M	0	19
		1	56
		2	48
		3	35
		4	24
		5	31
		6	33
		7	32
		8	29
		9	25
		10	30
		11	18
		12	42
		13	27
		14	11
		15	20
		16	29
		17	13
		18	34
	M – Total		556
	F	0	24
		1	46
		2	37
		3	41
		4	43
		5	17
		6	26
		7	28
		8	27
		9	16
		10	20
		11	10
		12	15
		13	11
		14	22
		15	10
		16	13
		17	10
		18	19
	F – Total		435
<b>Russian Federation – total</b>			<b>991</b>
<b>SERBIA AND MONTENEGRO</b>	M	16	1
	M – Total		1
	F	14	1
		18	1
	F – Total		2

Country	Gender	Age	Total
<b>Serbia and Montenegro – total</b>			<b>3</b>
<b>SENEGAL</b>	M	16	1
		18	1
M – Total			2
<b>Senegal – total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>SOMALIA</b>	M	18	2
		M – Total	
<b>Somalia – total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>SYRIA</b>	M	12	1
		15	1
		16	1
		18	1
M – Total			4
F			1
F – Total			1
<b>Syria – total</b>			<b>5</b>
<b>TURKEY</b>	M	1	1
		3	3
		6	2
		7	3
		16	2
		18	2
M – Total			13
F			1
F – Total			4
<b>Turkey – total</b>			<b>17</b>
<b>UKRAINE</b>	M	0	1
		18	1
M – Total			2
F			1
F – Total			1
<b>Ukraine – total</b>			<b>3</b>
<b>UZBEKISTAN</b>	M	3	1
		8	1
M – Total			2
<b>Uzbekistan – total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>VIETNAM</b>	M	15	1
		18	11
M – Total			12
F			2
F – Total			5
F – Total			7
<b>Vietnam – total</b>			<b>19</b>

Country	Gender	Age	Total
<b>PALESTINE</b>	M	14	2
		16	3
		17	1
		18	3
M – Total			9
<b>Palestine – total</b>			<b>9</b>
<b>(ex)YUGOSLAVIA</b>	M	1	1
		2	1
M – Total			2
<b>(ex)Yugoslavia – total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>YUGOSLAVIA</b>	M	11	1
		14	1
M – Total			2
<b>Yugoslavia – total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>Grand total</b>			<b>1 750</b>

**Table 62 Number of children among asylum-seekers, migrants or persons granted refugee status in 2005**

Country	Gender	Age	Total
<b>AFGHANISTAN</b>	M	9	1
		10	1
		12	1
		16	4
		17	5
		18	13
M – Total			25
	F	13	1
F – Total			1
<b>Afghanistan – total</b>			<b>26</b>
<b>ARMENIA</b>	M	13	1
		15	1
M – Total			2
<b>Armenia – total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>BANGLADESH</b>	M	16	1
		17	7
		18	27
M – Total			35
<b>Bangladesh – total</b>			<b>35</b>
<b>BULGARIA</b>	F	7	1
		8	1
		11	1
		16	1
F – Total			4
<b>Bulgaria – total</b>			<b>4</b>
<b>BELARUS</b>	F	5	1
F – Total			1
<b>Belarus – total</b>			<b>1</b>

<b>Country</b>	<b>Gender</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>GEORGIA</b>	M	7	1
		16	2
		17	3
		18	3
M – Total			9
	F	0	1
		18	1
F – Total			2
<b>Georgia – total</b>			<b>11</b>
<b>GHANA</b>	F	18	1
F – Total			1
<b>Ghana – total</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>CHINA</b>	M	17	2
		18	8
M – Total			10
	F	0	1
			1
F – Total			1
<b>China – total</b>			<b>11</b>
<b>INDIA</b>	M	15	5
		16	8
		17	12
		18	38
M – Total			63
<b>India – total</b>			<b>63</b>
<b>IRAN (Islamic Republic of)</b>	M	18	1
M – Total			1
<b>Iran (Islamic Republic of)– total</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>IRAQ</b>	M	15	1
M – Total			1
	F	7	1
		8	1
		13	1
		14	1
F – Total			4
<b>Iraq – total</b>			<b>5</b>
<b>ISRAEL</b>	M	16	1
		18	2
M – Total			3
	F	15	2
			2
F – Total			2
<b>Israel – total</b>			<b>5</b>
<b>LIBERIA</b>	M	15	1
M – Total			1
<b>Liberia – total</b>			<b>4</b>

<b>Country</b>	<b>Gender</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>MOLDOVA</b>	M	12	1
		13	1
		14	2
		15	5
		16	5
		17	15
		18	11
M – Total			40
	F	14	1
		18	5
F – Total			6
<b>Moldova – total</b>			<b>46</b>
<b>NIGERIA</b>	M	18	1
M – Total			1
<b>Nigeria – total</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>PAKISTAN</b>	M	0	1
		3	1
		17	1
		18	9
M – Total			12
<b>Pakistan – total</b>			<b>12</b>
<b>POLAND</b>	F	1	1
F – Total			1
<b>Poland – total</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>RUSSIAN FEDERATION</b>	M	0	16
		1	26
		2	17
		3	18
		4	16
		5	11
		6	10
		7	12
		8	5
		9	17
		10	6
		11	9
		12	11
		13	8
		14	7
		15	3
		16	8
17	10		
18	8		
M – Total			218

Country	Gender	Age	Total
	F	0	11
		1	25
		2	17
		3	20
		4	10
		5	11
		6	11
		7	15
		8	13
		9	12
		10	3
		11	8
		12	9
		13	6
		14	9
		15	6
		16	9
		17	4
		18	7
	F – Total		206
<b>Russian Federation – total</b>			<b>424</b>
<b>SERBIA AND MONTENEGRO</b>	M	11	1
		12	1
	M – Total		2
	F	0	1
	F – Total		1
<b>Serbia and Montenegro – total</b>			<b>3</b>
<b>SOMALIA</b>	M	17	2
		18	1
	M – Total		3
<b>Somalia – total</b>			<b>3</b>
<b>SYRIA</b>	M	4	1
		5	1
		8	1
		13	2
		16	1
	M – Total		6
<b>Syria – total</b>			<b>6</b>
<b>TURKEY</b>	M	14	1
		18	1
	M – Total		2
<b>Turkey – total</b>			<b>2</b>

Country	Gender	Age	Total
<b>UKRAINE</b>	M	1	1
		3	1
		5	1
		7	1
		10	1
		12	1
		14	1
		15	1
		17	1
	M – Total		9
	F	9	1
		16	1
	F – Total		2
<b>Ukraine – total</b>			<b>11</b>
<b>VIETNAM</b>	M	15	2
		17	1
		18	1
	M – Total		4
	F	16	1
		F – Total	
<b>Vietnam – total</b>			<b>5</b>
<b>PALESTINE</b>	M	10	1
		18	1
	M – Total		2
<b>Palestine – total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>Stateless persons</b>	M	0	2
		6	1
		10	1
		12	1
	M – Total		5
	F	3	1
		F – Total	
<b>Stateless persons – total</b>			<b>6</b>
<b>Grand total</b>			<b>683</b>

**Table 63: Number of children among asylum-seekers, migrants or persons granted refugee status in 2006**

Country	Gender	Age	Total
<b>AFGHANISTAN</b>	M	0	1
		12	1
		16	1
		17	5
		18	5
	M – Total		13
	F	16	1
		F – Total	
<b>Afghanistan – total</b>			<b>14</b>



<b>Country</b>	<b>Gender</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>ARMENIA</b>	F	4	2
		11	2
	F – Total		4
<b>Armenia – total</b>			<b>4</b>
<b>BANGLADESH</b>	M	15	2
		16	2
		17	7
		18	16
	M – Total		27
<b>Bangladesh – total</b>			<b>27</b>
<b>GEORGIA</b>	M	9	1
		10	1
		14	1
		15	1
		16	2
		17	1
		18	3
	M – Total		10
	F	7	1
	F – Total		1
<b>Georgia – total</b>			<b>11</b>
<b>CHINA</b>	M	16	1
		17	7
		18	3
	M – Total		11
	F	4	1
		18	1
	F – Total		2
<b>China – total</b>			<b>13</b>
<b>INDIA</b>	M	13	1
		14	4
		15	6
		16	17
		17	19
		18	78
	M – Total		125
<b>India – total</b>			<b>125</b>
<b>IRAN (Islamic Republic of)</b>	M	18	1
	M – Total		1
	F	1	1
	F – Total		1
<b>Iran (Islamic Republic of)– total</b>			<b>2</b>

<b>Country</b>	<b>Gender</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>IRAQ</b>	M	1	2
		2	3
		3	1
		5	4
		7	1
		8	2
		10	5
		11	3
		12	1
		13	1
		14	2
		15	1
		17	2
18	2		
M – Total			30
	F	1	2
		3	2
		4	1
		5	3
		6	4
		7	3
10	2		
F – Total			17
<b>Iraq – total</b>			<b>47</b>
<b>ISRAEL</b>	M	17	1
		18	1
M – Total			2
<b>Israel – total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>SRI LANKA</b>	M	15	1
M – Total			1
<b>Sri Lanka – total</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>MOLDOVA</b>	M	14	2
		15	2
		16	23
		17	9
		18	14
M – Total			30
	F	13	1
		15	1
		16	2
		17	2
			3
F – Total			9
<b>Moldova – total</b>			<b>39</b>
<b>PAKISTAN</b>	M	15	2
		16	2
		17	4
		18	20
M – Total			28

Country	Gender	Age	Total
<b>Pakistan – total</b>			<b>28</b>
<b>RUSSIAN FEDERATION</b>	M	0	4
		1	3
		2	6
		3	9
		4	5
		5	2
		6	6
		7	4
		8	3
		9	5
		10	5
		11	1
		12	3
		13	2
		14	6
		15	4
		16	5
		17	2
18	7		
M – Total			82
	F	0	4
		1	5
		2	12
		3	2
		4	5
		5	8
		6	7
		7	4
		8	5
		9	3
		10	2
		11	4
		12	8
		13	5
		14	1
		15	4
		16	6
		17	7
18	2		
F – Total			94
<b>Russian Federation – total</b>			<b>176</b>
<b>TURKEY</b>	M	1	1
		3	1
		5	1
		8	1
		9	1
M – Total			5

Country	Gender	Age	Total
	F	5	1
	F – Total		1
<b>Turkey – total</b>			<b>6</b>
<b>UKRAINE</b>	M	10	1
		15	1
	M – Total		2
	F	5	1
	F – Total		1
<b>Ukraine – total</b>			<b>3</b>
<b>VIETNAM</b>	M	0	1
		10	2
		11	1
		12	1
		13	1
		14	2
		16	2
		17	1
		18	3
	M – Total		14
	F	1	1
		2	1
		17	1
	F – Total		3
<b>Vietnam – total</b>			<b>17</b>
<b>PALESTINE</b>	M	16	1
		17	2
		18	3
	M – Total		6
<b>Palestine – total</b>			<b>6</b>
<b>Stateless persons</b>	M	0	1
	M – Total		1
<b>Stateless persons – total</b>			<b>1</b>
<b>YUGOSLAVIA</b>	M	11	1
		14	1
	M – Total		2
<b>Yugoslavia – total</b>			<b>2</b>
<b>Grand total</b>			<b>522</b>

-----